UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

Washington, D.C. 20549

FORM 8-K

CURRENT REPORT

PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15 (d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

Date of report (Date of earliest event reported): August 1, 2018

THE ALLSTATE CORPORATION

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Delaware (State or other jurisdiction of incorporation) 1-11840

(Commission File Number) **36-3871531** (IRS Employer Identification No.)

2775 Sanders Road, Northbrook, Illinois

(Address of principal executive offices)

60062 (Zip Code)

Registrant's telephone number, including area code (847) 402-5000

Check the appropriate box below if the Form 8-K filing is intended to simultaneously satisfy the filing obligation of the registrant under any of the following provisions:

[] Written communications pursuant to Rule 425 under the Securities Act (17 CFR 230.425)

[] Soliciting material pursuant to Rule 14a-12 under the Exchange Act (17 CFR 240.14a-12)

[] Pre-commencement communications pursuant to Rule 14d-2(b) under the Exchange Act (17 CFR 240.14d-2(b))

[] Pre-commencement communications pursuant to Rule 13e-4(c) under the Exchange Act (17 CFR 240.13e-4(c))

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is an emerging growth company as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act of 1933 (§230.405 of this chapter) or Rule 12b-2 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (§240.12b-2 of this chapter).

Emerging growth company

If an emerging growth company, indicate by check mark if the registrant has elected not to use the extended transition period for complying with any new or revised financial accounting standards provided pursuant to Section 13(a) of the Exchange Act.

Section 2 – Financial Information

Item 2.02. Results of Operations and Financial Condition.

The Registrant's press release dated August 1, 2018, announcing its financial results for the second quarter of 2018, and the Registrant's second quarter 2018 investor supplement are furnished as Exhibits 99.1 and 99.2, respectively, to this report. The information contained in the press release and the investor supplement are furnished and not filed pursuant to instruction B.2 of Form 8-K.

2

Section 9 – Financial Statements and Exhibits

Item 9.01. Financial Statements and Exhibits.

(d) Exhibits

- 99.1 Registrant's press release dated August 1, 2018
- 99.2 Second quarter 2018 Investor Supplement of The Allstate Corporation

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the Registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned hereunto duly authorized.

THE ALLSTATE CORPORATION

(Registrant)

By: /s/ Eric K. Ferren

Name: Eric K. Ferren Title: Senior Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer

Date: August 1, 2018



FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Contacts: Greg Burns Media Relations (847) 402-5600

John Griek Investor Relations (847) 402-2800

Allstate Increases Profits and Growth

Return on Equity of 17%

NORTHBROOK, Ill., August 1, 2018 – The Allstate Corporation (NYSE: ALL) today reported financial results for the second quarter of 2018.

| The Allstate | Corporation Consol | idated Highlights | 6 | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Three m | onths ended Jur | ne 30, | Six r | nonths ended June | e 30, |
| (\$ in millions, except per share data and ratios) | 2018 | 2017 | % / pts Change | 2018 | 2017 | % / pts Change |
| Consolidated revenues | \$ 10,099 | \$ 9,813 | 2.9 | \$ 19,869 | \$ 19,457 | 2.1 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | 637 | 550 | 15.8 | 1,583 | 1,216 | 30.2 |
| per diluted common share | 1.80 | 1.49 | 20.8 | 4.43 | 3.29 | 34.7 |
| Adjusted net income* | 675 | 510 | 32.4 | 1,741 | 1,118 | 55.7 |
| per diluted common share* | 1.90 | 1.38 | 37.7 | 4.87 | 3.02 | 61.3 |
| Return on common shareholders' equity (trailing twelve months) | | | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | | | | 17.0% | 13.1% | 3.9 |
| Adjusted net income* | | | | 15.8% | 13.5% | 2.3 |
| Book value per common share | | | | 59.16 | 53.83 | 9.9 |
| Property-Liability combined ratio | | | | | | |
| Recorded | 94.9 | 96.6 | (1.7) | 91.5 | 94.8 | (3.3) |
| Underlying combined ratio* (excludes catastrophes, prior year reserve reestimates and amortization of purchased intangibles) | 85.5 | 84.9 | 0.6 | 84.8 | 84.5 | 0.3 |
| Property and casualty insurance premiums written | 8,838 | 8,289 | 6.6 | 16,969 | 16,012 | 6.0 |
| Catastrophe losses | 906 | 993 | (8.8) | 1,267 | 1,774 | (28.6) |
| Total policies in force (in thousands) | | | | 88,434 | 74,968 | 18.0 |

* Measures used in this release that are not based on accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("non-GAAP") are denoted with an asterisk and defined and reconciled to the most directly comparable GAAP measure in the "Definitions of Non-GAAP Measures" section of this document.

"Allstate's businesses continue to deliver excellent results, growth is accelerating and we are on pace to achieve 2018's operating priorities," said Tom Wilson, Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer of The Allstate Corporation. "Net income increased to \$637 million in the second quarter of 2018 and return on equity was 17.0% for the latest twelve months. Revenues rose to \$10.1 billion for the quarter, reflecting higher average premiums and increased policies in force. Better serving customers increased the net promoter score for most businesses which, when combined with higher new business levels, supported policy growth for the Allstate and Esurance Property-Liability businesses, SquareTrade and Allstate Benefits. Increased profitability reflected operational excellence, a decline in auto accident frequency and lower catastrophe losses. We are improving our underlying combined ratio* outlook range by one point to 85 to 87⁽¹⁾ for the full year 2018," said Wilson.

(1) A reconciliation of this non-GAAP measure to the combined ratio, a GAAP measure, is not possible on a forward-looking basis because it is not possible to provide a reliable forecast of catastrophes, and prior year reserve reestimates are expected to be zero because reserves are determined based on our best estimate of ultimate loss reserves as of the reporting date.

"The strategy to deliver differentiated products to consumers by leveraging our brands, customer base, technology and capital is also on track. The Allstate brand is a leader in using technology and analytics to offer telematics based auto insurance and settle claims. Esurance is doing the same and has successfully expanded into homeowners insurance. SquareTrade is on pace with its acquisition milestones and added 13.2 million policies in twelve months. While investment income is down slightly in the quarter, this reflects very strong performance-based returns last year. Allstate's Life, Benefits and Annuities businesses are on track to meet their goals. Shareholders have also benefited from cash returns of almost three-quarters of a billion dollars in the quarter through dividends and share repurchases," concluded Wilson.

Second Quarter 2018 Results

- Total revenue of \$10.1 billion in the second quarter of 2018 increased 2.9% compared to the prior year quarter.
 - Property and casualty insurance premiums earned increased 5.5%.
 - Life premiums and contract charges increased 3.6%.
 - Net investment income decreased 8.1%.
 - Realized capital losses reduced revenues by \$25 million, compared to gains which generated \$81 million of revenue in the prior year quarter.
- Net income applicable to common shareholders was \$637 million, or \$1.80 per diluted share, in the second quarter of 2018, compared to \$550 million, or \$1.49 per diluted share, in the second quarter of 2017. Adjusted net income* was \$675 million in the second quarter of 2018, compared to \$510 million in the second quarter of 2017, driven by higher premiums earned, lower catastrophe losses, higher favorable prior year reserve releases and a lower U.S. tax rate, partially offset by lower net investment income.
- Property-Liability underwriting income of \$416 million was \$151 million better than the prior year quarter. Increased premiums earned, lower catastrophe losses, lower auto insurance claim frequency and higher favorable non-catastrophe prior year reserve reestimates were partially offset by higher claim severity and operating expenses.
 - The underlying combined ratio* of 85.5 for the second quarter of 2018 was 0.6 points higher than the prior year quarter due to increased expenses, primarily related to compensation linked to operating performance. The underlying loss ratio* of 60.2 in the second quarter was essentially flat to the prior year quarter. Second quarter results were better than the annual outlook range of 86 to 88 as auto insurance profitability was favorably impacted by a continued reduction in accident frequency. Given the positive first half 2018 performance, the underlying combined ratio* is now expected to be within 85 to 87 for the full year of 2018.
 - Non-catastrophe prior year reserve releases of \$135 million in the second quarter of 2018 included continued favorable personal lines auto injury coverages development and better than anticipated salvage and subrogation recoveries, partially offset by strengthening in our commercial business.

| | Property-Liability Re | sults | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------|----------------|---------------|
| | Three | months ended Ju | une 30, | Six m | onths ended Ju | ne 30, |
| (% to earned premiums) | 2018 | 2017 | pts Change | 2018 | 2017 | pts Change |
| Recorded Combined Ratio | 94.9 | 96.6 | (1.7) | 91.5 | 94.8 | (3.3) |
| Allstate Brand Auto | 93.0 | 95.6 | (2.6) | 90.8 | 93.2 | (2.4) |
| Allstate Brand Homeowners | 98.3 | 97.2 | 1.1 | 89.6 | 95.4 | (5.8) |
| Allstate Brand Other Personal Lines | 86.6 | 90.8 | (4.2) | 87.8 | 91.9 | (4.1) |
| Esurance | 101.9 | 106.1 | (4.2) | 100.7 | 104.2 | (3.5) |
| Encompass | 98.4 | 104.4 | (6.0) | 98.4 | 108.1 | (9.7) |
| Underlying Combined Ratio* | 85.5 | 84.9 | 0.6 | 84.8 | 84.5 | 0.3 |
| Allstate Brand Auto | 92.8 | 92.6 | 0.2 | 91.4 | 91.8 | (0.4) |
| Allstate Brand Homeowners | 63.3 | 59.8 | 3.5 | 63.4 | 60.5 | 2.9 |
| Allstate Brand Other Personal Lines | 77.3 | 77.1 | 0.2 | 80.3 | 77.9 | 2.4 |
| Esurance | 95.9 | 100.5 | (4.6) | 97.1 | 100.4 | (3.3) |
| Encompass | 85.5 | 87.6 | (2.1) | 86.7 | 87.1 | (0.4) |

- Allstate brand auto insurance net written premium grew 5.8% in the second quarter of 2018, reflecting a 4.0% increase in average premium and a 1.3% increase in policies in force. Growth in policies in force was driven by continued improvement in the renewal ratio and higher new issued applications.
 - The recorded combined ratio of 93.0 in the second quarter of 2018 was 2.6 points better than the prior year quarter, due to increased premiums earned, lower catastrophe losses and a broad-based decline in accident frequency, partially offset by higher severity and expenses, primarily related to agency and employee compensation costs. The underlying combined ratio* of 92.8 in the quarter was 0.2 points higher than the prior year quarter.
- Allstate brand homeowners insurance net written premium increased 5.5% in the second quarter of 2018 compared to the prior year quarter, due to increased average premium and policy growth. Policies in force increased 0.8% compared to the prior year quarter, driven by improvement in the renewal ratio and increased new issued applications.
 - The recorded combined ratio was 98.3 in the second quarter of 2018, and the underlying combined ratio* of 63.3 was 3.5 points higher than the prior year quarter, mainly driven by adverse non-catastrophe weather and increased expenses.
- Allstate brand other personal lines insurance net written premium of \$475 million increased 7.7% in the second quarter of 2018 compared to the prior year quarter. The recorded combined ratio of 86.6 was 4.2 points better than the prior year quarter, primarily driven by lower catastrophe losses. The underlying combined ratio* of 77.3 in the second quarter of 2018 was 0.2 points higher than the prior year period, primarily due to higher underlying loss costs partially offset by increased earned premium.
- Esurance net written premium grew 12.5% compared to the prior year quarter, reflecting increased average premium in auto and homeowners insurance, and a 4.1% increase in total policies in force. Auto policies in force increased 3.2% due to higher retention and new issued applications.
 - The recorded combined ratio of 101.9 in the second quarter of 2018 was 4.2 points better than the prior year quarter, due to improvement in both the loss
 and expense ratios. The underlying combined ratio* of 95.9 was 4.6 points better than the prior year quarter, as both auto and homeowners insurance results
 improved.
- Encompass net written premium declined 3.5% in the second quarter of 2018 compared to the prior year quarter, reflecting the continued execution of profit improvement plans. The recorded combined ratio of 98.4 in the second quarter of 2018 was 6.0 points better than the prior year quarter, due to lower catastrophe losses and reduced auto insurance claim frequency, partially offset by a higher expense ratio related to technology initiatives and lower premiums. The underlying combined ratio* of 85.5 for the second quarter was 2.1 points better than the prior year quarter as the improvement in the underlying loss ratio more than offset a higher expense ratio.

• Service Businesses policies in force grew to 49.1 million, an increase of 13.0 million compared to the prior year quarter, driven by SquareTrade. Adjusted net income of \$1 million in the second quarter of 2018 was \$9 million better than the second quarter of 2017, due to improved loss experience at SquareTrade and Allstate Dealer Services.

| | Service Bu | sinesses | Res | ults | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|----------|-----|--------------|----------|--------|----------------|---------|--|------|--|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|
| | | Three | mor | nths ended J | June 30, | Six m | onths ended Ju | ine 30, | | | | | | | | |
| (\$ in millions) | : | 2018 | | 2018 | | 2018 | | 2018 | | 2018 | | 2017 | % / \$ Change | 2018 | 2017 | % / \$ Change |
| Total Revenues | \$ | 320 | \$ | 260 | 23.1% | \$ 633 | \$ 507 | 24.9 | | | | | | | | |
| SquareTrade | | 122 | | 70 | 74.3 | 244 | 129 | 89.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate Roadside Services | | 77 | | 77 | — | 151 | 155 | (2.6) | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate Dealer Services | | 100 | | 93 | 7.5 | 196 | 183 | 7.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Arity | | 21 | | 20 | 5.0 | 42 | 40 | 5.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Adjusted Net Income / (Loss) | \$ | 1 | \$ | (8) | \$9 | \$ (4) | \$ (18) | \$ 14 | | | | | | | | |
| SquareTrade | | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | (7) | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate Roadside Services | | (5) | | (5) | — | (10) | (8) | (2) | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate Dealer Services | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Arity | | (3) | | (6) | 3 | (7) | (5) | (2) | | | | | | | | |

- SquareTrade revenue was \$122 million in the second quarter, reflecting policies in force growth of 13.2 million compared to the second quarter of 2017 and the
 adoption of the new revenue recognition accounting standard. Adjusted net income is not impacted by the new accounting standard and was \$5 million in the second
 quarter of 2018 due to improved loss experience.
- Allstate Roadside Services had revenues of \$77 million in the second quarter. The adjusted net loss of \$5 million was comparable to the prior year quarter due to continued investments in the provider network and technology, combined with losses from certain wholesale contracts.
- Allstate Dealer Services revenue grew 7.5% compared to the second quarter of 2017, and adjusted net income was \$4 million, reflecting improvement in loss costs.
- Arity had revenues of \$21 million in the second quarter of 2018, largely related to contracts with affiliates. The adjusted net loss of \$3 million represented continuing investments in business expansion and product development.
- Allstate Life adjusted net income was \$78 million in the second quarter of 2018, \$15 million higher than the prior year quarter, primarily due to a lower effective tax rate, higher premiums and increased net investment income, partially offset by higher contract benefits. Premiums and contract charges increased 2.2% in the second quarter compared to the prior year quarter, primarily related to growth in traditional life insurance and lower reinsurance premiums ceded.
- Allstate Benefits adjusted net income was \$34 million in the second quarter of 2018, \$9 million higher than the prior year quarter, primarily due to increased premiums, improved benefit ratio on selected products and a lower effective tax rate, partially offset by higher expenses related to technology investments. Premiums and contract charges increased 5.2% in the second quarter compared to the prior year quarter, due to 5.4% growth in policies in force.
- Allstate Annuities adjusted net income was \$44 million in the second quarter of 2018, \$21 million lower than the prior year quarter, primarily due to lower performancebased investment income.

• Allstate Investments \$83 billion portfolio generated net investment income of \$824 million in the second quarter, which was 8.1%, or \$73 million, below the prior year quarter.

| | Allstate Investmen | nt Results | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Three | months ended Ju | une 30, | Six n | nonths ended Jun | ie 30, |
| (\$ in millions, except ratios) | 2018 | 2017 | % / pts Change | 2018 | 2017 | % / pts Change |
| Net investment income | \$ 824 | \$ 897 | (8.1) | \$ 1,610 | \$ 1,645 | (2.1) |
| Market-based investment income ⁽¹⁾ | 696 | 672 | 3.6 | 1,348 | 1,330 | 1.4 |
| Performance-based investment income ⁽¹⁾ | 176 | 263 | (33.1) | 357 | 394 | (9.4) |
| Realized capital gains and losses | (25) | 81 | NM | (159) | 215 | NM |
| Change in unrealized net capital gains, pre-tax ⁽²⁾ | (324) | 448 | NM | (1,326) | 779 | NM |
| Total return on investment portfolio | 0.5% | 1.8% | (1.3) | —% | 3.4% | (3.4) |

(1) Investment expenses are not allocated between market-based and performance-based portfolios with the exception of investee level expenses

⁽²⁾ Excludes \$1.2 billion adjustment related to the adoption of recognition and measurement accounting standard in 2018.

NM = not meaningful

- Market-based investments contributed \$696 million of income in the second quarter of 2018, an increase of 3.6% compared to the prior year quarter, primarily from higher purchase yields and modest duration extension of our fixed-income portfolio.
- Performance-based investments generated income of \$176 million in the second quarter of 2018 with a pre-tax annualized yield of 9.0%. Investment income decreased 33.1% over a very strong prior year quarter, primarily reflecting more moderate asset appreciation.
- Net realized capital losses were \$25 million in the second quarter of 2018, compared to gains of \$81 million in the prior year quarter. Net realized losses for the quarter primarily related to sales of fixed-income securities, partially offset by increased valuation of equity investments.
- Unrealized net capital gains decreased \$324 million from the first quarter, as higher market yields resulted in lower fixed-income valuations.
- Total return on the investment portfolio was 0.5% for the second quarter of 2018, which included a stable 1.0% contribution from net investment income, partially offset by lower fixed income valuations of 0.5%.

Proactive Capital Management

"Allstate returned \$722 million of capital to our shareholders during the second quarter through a combination of \$163 million in common stock dividends and repurchasing \$559 million of outstanding shares. As of June 30, 2018, there was \$376 million remaining on the \$2 billion common share repurchase authorization," said Mario Rizzo, Chief Financial Officer.

"During the quarter, Allstate redeemed \$224 million in fixed-to-floating rate junior subordinated debentures and repaid \$176 million in senior debentures. Our adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity* of 15.8% for the 12 months ended June 30, 2018, was an increase of 2.3 points compared to the prior year period. Book value per diluted common share of \$59.16 was 9.9% higher than June 30, 2017."

Visit www.allstateinvestors.com to view additional information about Allstate's results, including a webcast of its quarterly conference call and the call presentation. The conference call will be held at 9 a.m. ET on Thursday, August 2.

Forward-Looking Statements This news release contains "forward-looking statements" that anticipate results based on our estimates, assumptions and plans that are subject to uncertainty. These statements are made subject to the safe-harbor provisions of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. These forward-looking statements do not relate strictly to historical or current facts and may be identified by their use of words like "plans," "seeks," "expects," "will," "shouldy," "anticipates," "estimates," "intends," "believes," "likely," "targets" and other words with similar meanings. We believe these statements are based on reasonable estimates, assumptions and plans. However, if the estimates, assumptions or plans underlying the forward-looking statements prove inaccurate or if other risks or uncertainties arise, actual results could differ materially from those communicated in these forward-looking statements. Factors that could cause actual results to differ materially from those expressed in, or implied by, the forward-looking statements may be found in our filings with the U.S. Securities and update or revise any forward-looking statement.

THE ALLSTATE CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

| (\$ in millions, except per share data) | Three months ended June 30, | | | | | Six months ended June 3 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------|---------|--|----|-------------------------|------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2017 | | | | |
| | | (una | udited) | | | (una | udited) | | | | | |
| Revenues | ¢ 0.400 | | | (unaudited) 9,460 \$ 8,018 612 591 | | 10 7 10 | • | 45 077 | | | | |
| Property and casuality insurance premiums | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 16,746 | \$ | 15,977 | | | | |
| Life premiums and contract charges Other revenue | | 612 228 | | 226 | | 1,228 444 | | 1,184 436 | | | | |
| Net investment income | | 824 | | 897 | | 1,610 | | 1,645 | | | | |
| Realized capital gains and losses: | | 02. | | | | , | | , | | | | |
| Total other-than-temporary impairment ("OTTI") losses | | (4) | | (47) | | (4) | | (109) | | | | |
| OTTI losses reclassified (from) to other comprehensive income | | _ | | (3) | | (1) | | _ | | | | |
| Net OTTI losses recognized in earnings | | (4) | | (50) | | (5) | | (109) | | | | |
| Sales and valuation changes on equity investments and derivatives | | | | 131 | | (154) | | 324 | | | | |
| | | (21) | | 131 | | (154) | | 324 | | | | |
| Total realized capital gains and losses | | (25) | | 81 | | (159) | | 215 | | | | |
| | | 10,099 | | 9,813 | | 19,869 | | 19,457 | | | | |
| Costs and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense | | 5,792 | | 5,689 | | 10,941 | | 11,105 | | | | |
| Life contract benefits | | 483 | | 486 | | 987 | | 960 | | | | |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | | 165 | | 175 | | 326 | | 348 | | | | |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | 1,296 | | 1,176 | | 2,569 | | 2,345 | | | | |
| Operating costs and expenses | | 1,407 | | 1,312 | | 2,762 | | 2,619 | | | | |
| Restructuring and related charges | | 27 | | 53 | | 49 | | 63 | | | | |
| Interest expense | | 86 | | 83 | | 169 | | 168 | | | | |
| | | 9,256 | | 8,974 | | 17,803 | | 17,608 | | | | |
| Gain on disposition of operations | | 2 | | 12 | | 3 | | 14 | | | | |
| Income from operations before income tax expense | | 845 | | 851 | | 2,069 | | 1,863 | | | | |
| Income tax expense | | 169 | | 272 | | 418 | . <u> </u> | 589 | | | | |
| Net income | | 676 | | 579 | | 1,651 | | 1,274 | | | | |
| Preferred stock dividends | | 39 | | 29 | | 68 | | 58 | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 637 | \$ | 550 | \$ | 1,583 | \$ | 1,216 | | | | |
| Earnings per common share: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders per common share – Basic | \$ | 1.82 | \$ | 1.51 | \$ | 4.50 | \$ | 3.34 | | | | |
| Weighted average common shares – Basic | | 349.2 | | 363.6 | | 351.6 | | 364.6 | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders per common share – Diluted | \$ | 1.80 | \$ | 1.49 | \$ | 4.43 | \$ | 3.29 | | | | |
| Weighted average common shares – Diluted | | 354.6 | | 369.0 | | 357.2 | | 370.1 | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash dividends declared per common share | \$ | 0.46 | \$ | 0.37 | \$ | 0.92 | \$ | 0.74 | | | | |

THE ALLSTATE CORPORATION BUSINESS RESULTS

| BUSINESS | | | a d. 7 | | Six months e | | |
|---|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| (\$ in millions, except ratios) | | iths end | ed June 30, | 2018 | | | |
| Presented in hilling | 2018 | 2018 2017 \$ 8,541 \$ 8,030 | | | | | 2017 |
| Property-Liability Premiums written | \$ 85/ | 1 \$ | 8 030 | \$ | 16,385 | \$ | 15,499 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Premiums earned | | | | \$ | 16,208 | \$ | 15,566 |
| Other revenue | 18 | | 181 | | 358 | | 348 |
| Claims and claims expense | (5,70 | | (5,607) | | (10,762) | | (10,935) |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | (1,11 | | (1,032) | | (2,198) | | (2,054) |
| Operating costs and expenses | (1,11 | | (1,033) | | (2,185) | | (2,051) |
| Restructuring and related charges | | 5) | (51) | | (46) | | (61) |
| Underwriting income | 41 | | 265 | | 1,375 | | 813 |
| Net investment income | 35 | | 387 | | 690 | | 695 |
| Income tax expense on operations | (15 | | (207) | | (425) | | (475) |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | () | 2) | 56 | | (87) | | 145 |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | <u> </u> | 6 | | _ | | 6 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ 60 | | | \$ | 1,553 | \$ | 1,184 |
| Catastrophe losses | \$ 90 | | | \$ | 1,267 | \$ | 1,774 |
| Amortization of purchased intangible assets | \$ | 3 \$ | 1 | \$ | 4 | \$ | 3 |
| Operating ratios: | | | | | | | |
| Claims and claims expense ratio | 69 | 6 | 71.8 | | 66.4 | | 70.3 |
| Expense ratio (1) | 25 | 3 | 24.8 | | 25.1 | | 24.5 |
| Combined ratio | 94 | 9 | 96.6 | | 91.5 | | 94.8 |
| Effect of catastrophe losses on combined ratio | 11 | 1 | 12.7 | | 7.8 | | 11.4 |
| Effect of prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio | (1 | 2) | (1.1) | | (0.9) | | (1.1) |
| Effect of catastrophe losses included in prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio | 0 | 5 | (0.1) | | 0.2 | | _ |
| Effect of Discontinued Lines and Coverages on combined ratio | | | 0.1 | _ | _ | | 0.1 |
| Services Businesses | | | | | | | |
| Premiums written | \$ 29 | 7 \$ | 259 | \$ | 584 | \$ | 513 |
| Premiums earned | \$ 27 | | | | 538 | | 411 |
| Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees | | 9 | 28 | | 58 | | 56 |
| Other revenue | | 6 | 17 | | 32 | | 33 |
| Net investment income | | 6 | 4 | | 11 | | 7 |
| Claims and claims expense | | 9) | (83) | | (182) | | (173) |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | (11 | | (71) | | (223) | | (139) |
| Operating costs and expenses | (11 | | (116) | | (237) | | (220) |
| Restructuring and related charges | | _ | (1) | | (1) | | (1) |
| Income tax (expense) benefit on operations | | 1) | 3 | | (1) | | (1) |
| Adjusted net income (loss) | | <u></u> | (8) | | (4) | | (18) |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | 1) | (0) | | (4) | | (10) |
| Amortization of purchased intangible assets, after-tax | | | (15) | | | | (20) |
| | | 6) 6) \$ | (15) | \$ | (32) | \$ | (30) (48) |
| Net loss applicable to common shareholders | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | (23) | <u> </u> | (40) | <u> </u> | (40) |
| Allstate Life | | | | | | | |
| Premiums and contract charges | \$ 32 | 6 \$ | 319 | \$ | 653 | \$ | 640 |
| Other revenue | 2 | 8 | 28 | | 54 | | 55 |
| Net investment income | 13 | 0 | 123 | | 252 | | 243 |
| Contract benefits | (19 | 5) | (187) | | (400) | | (382) |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | (7 | 1) | (71) | | (141) | | (140) |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | (3 | 1) | (35) | | (62) | | (67) |
| Operating costs and expenses | 3) | 8) | (86) | | (174) | | (172) |
| Restructuring and related charges | | 2) | _ | | (2) | | — |
| Income tax expense on operations | (1 | 9) | (28) | | (33) | | (55) |
| Adjusted net income | 7 | 8 | 63 | _ | 147 | | 122 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | 2) | _ | | (4) | | 1 |
| DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | 3) | (3) | | (5) | | (6) |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ 7 | 3 \$ | 60 | \$ | 138 | \$ | 117 |
| | | | | | | | |

 $^{(1)}$ Other revenue is deducted from operating costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

THE ALLSTATE CORPORATION BUSINESS RESULTS

| (\$ in millions, except ratios) | | | andad 1 | | | Civ months a | | |
|--|----------|----------------------|---------|-------------|----|--------------|--------|--------------|
| (* | | Three months 2018 | | | | Six months e | naea . | |
| | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2017 |
| Allstate Benefits | \$ | 202 | ۴ | 200 | ¢ | 500 | ¢ | 520 |
| Premiums and contract charges | Þ | 283 | \$ | 269 | \$ | 569 | \$ | 538 |
| Net investment income Contract benefits | | 19 | | 19 | | 38 | | 36 |
| | | (143) | | (143) | | (292) | | (279) |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | (9) (36) | | (9) (33) | | (17) (77) | | (18) (74) |
| | | | | . , | | . , | | |
| Operating costs and expenses | | (70) | | (64) | | (142) | | (131) |
| Income tax expense on operations | | (10) | | (14) 25 | | (17) | | (25) |
| Adjusted net income | | 34 | | | | | | |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | \$ | - 24 | ¢ | | ¢ | (2) | ¢ | 47 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | <u> </u> | 34 | \$ | 25 | \$ | 60 | \$ | 47 |
| Allstate Annuities | | | | | | | | |
| Contract charges | \$ | 3 | \$ | 3 | \$ | 6 | \$ | 6 |
| Net investment income | | 293 | | 354 | | 583 | | 643 |
| Contract benefits | | (145) | | (156) | | (295) | | (299) |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | | (87) | | (93) | | (174) | | (188) |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | (2) | | (1) | | (3) | | (3) |
| Operating costs and expenses | | (9) | | (8) | | (18) | | (17) |
| Restructuring and related charges | | _ | | (1) | | _ | | (1) |
| Income tax expense on operations | | (9) | | (33) | | (20) | | (47) |
| Adjusted net income | | 44 | | 65 | | 79 | | 94 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | 5 | | (3) | | (18) | | (5) |
| Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | | _ | | (1) | | 4 | | (1) |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | 1 | | _ | | 2 | | 2 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 50 | \$ | 61 | \$ | 67 | \$ | 90 |
| Corporate and Other | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ | 23 | \$ | 10 | \$ | 36 | \$ | 21 |
| Operating costs and expenses | | (12) | | (9) | | (20) | | (17) |
| Interest expense | | (86) | | (83) | | (169) | | (168) |
| Income tax benefit on operations | | 19 | | 31 | | 36 | | 61 |
| Preferred stock dividends | | (39) | | (29) | | (68) | | (58) |
| Adjusted net loss | | (95) | | (80) | | (185) | | (161) |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | (9) | | (00) | | (100) | | (101) |
| Business combination expenses, after-tax | | (3) | | _ | | (10) | | (13) |
| Net loss applicable to common shareholders | \$ | (104) | \$ | (80) | \$ | (195) | \$ | (174) |
| | | . , | | | | / | | <u> </u> |
| Consolidated net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 637 | \$ | 550 | \$ | 1,583 | \$ | 1,216 |

THE ALLSTATE CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

(\$ in millions, except par value data)

| (o in minoris, except par value data) | Jur | ne 30, 2018 | Decer | nber 31, 2017 |
|---|-----|-------------|-------|---------------|
| Assets | | inaudited) | | |
| Investments: | (- | | | |
| Fixed income securities, at fair value (amortized cost \$56,750 and \$57,525) | \$ | 56,891 | \$ | 58,992 |
| Equity securities, at fair value (cost \$5,846 and \$5,461) | | 6,888 | | 6,621 |
| Mortgage loans | | 4,535 | | 4,534 |
| Limited partnership interests | | 7,679 | | 6,740 |
| Short-term, at fair value (amortized cost \$3,123 and \$1,944) | | 3,123 | | 1,944 |
| Other | | 4,125 | | 3,972 |
| Total investments | | 83,241 | | 82,803 |
| Cash | | 489 | | 617 |
| Premium installment receivables, net | | 5,953 | | 5,786 |
| Deferred policy acquisition costs | | 4,533 | | 4,191 |
| Reinsurance recoverables, net | | 8,910 | | 8,921 |
| Accrued investment income | | 589 | | 569 |
| Property and equipment, net | | 1,040 | | 1,072 |
| Goodwill | | 2,189 | | 2,181 |
| Other assets | | 3,154 | | 2,838 |
| Separate Accounts | | 3,271 | | 3,444 |
| Total assets | \$ | 113,369 | \$ | 112,422 |
| Liabilities | | · · · · | | |
| Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense | \$ | 26,623 | \$ | 26,325 |
| Reserve for life-contingent contract benefits | Ŧ | 12,213 | Ť | 12,549 |
| Contractholder funds | | 18,888 | | 19,434 |
| Unearned premiums | | 13,824 | | 13,473 |
| Claim payments outstanding | | 894 | | 875 |
| Deferred income taxes | | 723 | | 782 |
| Other liabilities and accrued expenses | | 7,363 | | 6,639 |
| Long-term debt | | 6,448 | | 6,350 |
| Separate Accounts | | 3,271 | | 3,444 |
| Total liabilities | | 90,247 | | 89,871 |
| Shareholders' equity | | · | · | |
| Preferred stock and additional capital paid-in, \$1 par value, 95.2 thousand and 72.2 thousand shares issued and outstanding, \$2,380 and | | | | |
| \$1,805 aggregate liquidation preference | | 2,303 | | 1,746 |
| Common stock, \$.01 par value, 900 million issued, 347 million and 355 million shares outstanding | | 9 | | 9 |
| Additional capital paid-in | | 3,391 | | 3,313 |
| Retained income | | 45,508 | | 43,162 |
| Deferred ESOP expense | | (3) | | (3) |
| Treasury stock, at cost (553 million and 545 million shares) | | (26,818) | | (25,982) |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income: | | | | |
| Unrealized net capital gains and losses: | | | | |
| Unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities with OTTI | | 83 | | 85 |
| Other unrealized net capital gains and losses | | 28 | | 1,981 |
| Unrealized adjustment to DAC, DSI and insurance reserves | | (57) | | (404) |
| Unrealized net capital gains and losses | | 54 | | 1,662 |
| Unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments | | (20) | | (9) |
| Unrecognized pension and other postretirement benefit cost | | (1,302) | | (1,347) |
| Total accumulated other comprehensive income | | (1,268) | | 306 |
| Total shareholders' equity | | 23,122 | | 22,551 |
| Total liabilities and shareholders' equity | \$ | 113,369 | \$ | 112,422 |

THE ALLSTATE CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARIES CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

| (\$ in millions) | CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS | Six months e | ir bahn | ine 30 |
|--|---|--------------|---------|----------|
| (6 11 1111013) | | 2018 | | 2017 |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | udited) | 2017 |
| Net income | | \$ 1,651 | \$ | 1,274 |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided | by operating activities: | | | |
| Depreciation, amortization and other non-cash items | | 248 | | 238 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | 159 | | (215) |
| Gain on disposition of operations | | (3) | | (14) |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | | 326 | | 348 |
| Changes in: | | | | |
| Policy benefits and other insurance reserves | | (22) | | 228 |
| Unearned premiums | | 211 | | 34 |
| Deferred policy acquisition costs | | (80) | | (65) |
| Premium installment receivables, net | | (185) | | (51) |
| Reinsurance recoverables, net | | (9) | | 6 |
| Income taxes | | (257) | | (42) |
| Other operating assets and liabilities | | 51 | | (393) |
| Net cash provided by operating activities | | 2,090 | | 1,348 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | |
| Proceeds from sales | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | | 19,515 | | 14,521 |
| Equity securities | | 3,576 | | 3,430 |
| Limited partnership interests | | 182 | | 481 |
| Other investments | | 135 | | 118 |
| Investment collections | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | | 1,442 | | 2,063 |
| Mortgage loans | | 315 | | 305 |
| Other investments | | 235 | | 337 |
| Investment purchases | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | | (20,401) | | (17,214) |
| Equity securities | | (3,901) | | (3,473) |
| Limited partnership interests | | (873) | | (578) |
| Mortgage loans | | (316) | | (148) |
| Other investments | | (535) | | (532) |
| Change in short-term investments, net | | (512) | | 2,142 |
| Change in other investments, net | | (35) | | 107 |
| Purchases of property and equipment, net | | (128) | | (146) |
| Acquisition of operations | | (10) | | (1,356) |
| Net cash (used in) provided by investing activities | S | (1,311) | | 57 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | |
| Proceeds from issuance of long-term debt | | 498 | | — |
| Repayments of long-term debt | | (401) | | _ |
| Proceeds from issuance of preferred stock | | 557 | | — |
| Contractholder fund deposits | | 506 | | 515 |
| Contractholder fund withdrawals | | (997) | | (957) |
| Dividends paid on common stock | | (295) | | (257) |
| Dividends paid on preferred stock | | (58) | | (58) |
| Treasury stock purchases | | (838) | | (657) |
| Shares reissued under equity incentive plans, net | | 28 | | 108 |
| Other | | 93 | | (53) |
| Net cash used in financing activities | | (907) | | (1,359) |
| Net (decrease) increase in cash | | (128) | | 46 |
| Cash at beginning of period | | 617 | | 436 |
| Cash at end of period | | \$ 489 | \$ | 482 |

Definitions of Non-GAAP Measures

We believe that investors' understanding of Allstate's performance is enhanced by our disclosure of the following non-GAAP measures. Our methods for calculating these measures may differ from those used by other companies and therefore comparability may be limited

Adjusted net income is net income applicable to common shareholders, excluding:

- realized capital gains and losses, after-tax, except for periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, which are reported with realized capital gains and losses but included in adjusted net income
- valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax, amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs ("DAC") and deferred sales inducements ("DSI"), to the extent they resulted from the recognition of certain realized capital gains and losses or valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax,
- business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intangible assets, after-tax, gain (loss) on disposition of operations, after-tax, and
- adjustments for other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items, when (a) the nature of the charge or gain is such that it is reasonably unlikely to recur within two years, or (b) there has been no similar charge or gain within the prior two years.

Net income applicable to common shareholders is the GAAP measure that is most directly comparable to adjusted net income

We use adjusted net income as an important measure to evaluate our results of operations. We believe that the measure provides investors with a valuable measure of the company's ongoing performance because it reveals trends in our insurance and financial services business that may be obscured by the net effect of realized capital gains and losses, valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intangible assets, gain (loss) on disposition of operations and adjustments for other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items. Realized capital gains and losses, valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged and gain (loss) on disposition of operations may vary significantly between periods and are generally driven by business decisions and external economic developments such as capital market conditions, the timing of which is unrelated to the insurance underwriting process. Consistent with our intent to protect results or earn additional income, adjusted net income includes periodic settlements and accruals on certain derivative instruments that are reported in realized capital gains and losses because they do not qualify for hedge accounting or are not designated as hedges for accounting purposes. These instruments are used for economic hedges and to replicate fixed income securities, and by including them in adjusted net income, we are appropriately reflecting their trends in our performance and in a manner consistent with the economically hedged investments, product attributes (e.g. net investment income and interest credited to contractholder funds) or replicated investments. Business combination expenses are excluded because they are non-recurring in nature and the amortization of purchased intangible assets is excluded because it relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our underlying insurance business results or trends. Non-recurring items are excluded because, by their nature, they are not included or or business or economic trends. Accordingly, accordingly, accordingly, and the anti-action of porticated because in the grant of or business or economic trends. Accordingly, accordingly, and the anti-action of porticated because, by their nature, they are not included or or business or economic trends. Accordingly, accordingly, and highlights the results from ongoing operations and the underlying profitability of our business. A byproduct of excluding these items to determine adjusted net income is used by management along with the other components of net income applicable to common shareholders to assess our performance. We use adjusted measures of adjusted net income incentive compensation. Therefore, we believe it is useful for investors to evaluate net income applicable to common shareholders, adjusted net income and their acomponents separately and in the aggregate when reviewing and evaluating our performance. We note that income the inductive investors, financial analysts, financial and business media organizations and rating agencies utilize adjusted net income results in their evaluation of our and our industry's financial performance and in their investment decisions, recommendations and communications as it represents a reliable, representative and consistent measurement of the industry and the company and management's performance. We note that the price to earnings multiple commonly used by insurance investors as a forward-looking valuation technique uses adjusted net income as the denominator. Adjusted net income should not be considered a substitute for net income applicable to common shareholders and does not reflect the overall profitability of our business.

The following tables reconcile net income applicable to common shareholders and adjusted net income. Beginning January 1, 2018, the Tax Legislation reduced the U.S. corporate income tax rate from 35% to 21%. Taxes on adjustments to reconcile net income applicable to common shareholders and adjusted net income generally use a 21% effective tax rate for 2018 and 35% for 2017 and are reported net with the reconciling adjustent.

| (\$ in millions, except per share data) | | | | Three | e months e | ended | June 30, | | | | |
|---|--------------|---------|------|-------|------------|--------|----------|----|-------------|------|----------|
| | Property | /-Liabi | lity | | Conso | lidate | d | Pe | r diluted c | ommo | on share |
| | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2018 | ; | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2017 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ 600 | \$ | 507 | \$ | 637 | \$ | 550 | \$ | 1.80 | \$ | 1.49 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | 12 | | (56) | | 19 | | (53) | | 0.05 | | (0.14) |
| Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | _ | | _ | | _ | | 1 | | _ | | _ |
| DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses and valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | _ | | _ | | 3 | | 3 | | _ | | 0.01 |
| Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, after-tax | (1) | | (1) | | (1) | | (1) | | — | | _ |
| Business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intangible assets, after-tax | 2 | | 1 | | 18 | | 16 | | 0.05 | | 0.04 |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | _ | | (6) | | (1) | | (6) | | _ | | (0.02) |
| Adjusted net income* | \$ 613 | \$ | 445 | \$ | 675 | \$ | 510 | \$ | 1.90 | \$ | 1.38 |

| | | | | | Six | months e | nded . | June 30, | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------|----|-----------|-----|----------|--------|--------------------|----|--------|----|--------|------|--|--|------|
| | Property-Liability | | | | | Conso | ed | Per diluted common | | | | | | | | |
| | 2018 2017 | | | 2018 2017 | | 2017 | | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2017 | 2018 | | | 2017 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 1,553 | \$ | 1,184 | \$ | 1,583 | \$ | 1,216 | \$ | 4.43 | \$ | 3.29 | | | | |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | 87 | | (145) | | 125 | | (141) | | 0.35 | | (0.38) | | | | |
| Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | | _ | | _ | | (4) | | 1 | | (0.01) | | _ | | | | |
| DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses and valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | | _ | | _ | | 5 | | 6 | | 0.01 | | 0.02 | | | | |
| Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, after-tax | | (1) | | (1) | | (1) | | (1) | | _ | | _ | | | | |
| Business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intangible assets, after-tax | | 3 | | 2 | | 35 | | 45 | | 0.10 | | 0.11 | | | | |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | _ | | (6) | | (2) | | (8) | | (0.01) | | (0.02) | | | | |
| Adjusted net income* | \$ | 1,642 | \$ | 1,034 | \$ | 1,741 | \$ | 1,118 | \$ | 4.87 | \$ | 3.02 | | | | |

Adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity is a ratio that uses a non-GAAP measure. It is calculated by dividing the rolling 12-month adjusted net income by the average of common shareholders' equity at the beginning and at the end of the 12-months, after excluding the effect of unrealized net capital gains and losses. Return on common shareholders' equity is the most directly comparable GAAP measure. We use adjusted net income as the numerator for the same reasons we use adjusted net income, as discussed above. We use average common shareholders' equity is the most directly comparable GAAP measure. We is any significantly between periods due to external economic developments such as capital market conditions like changes in equity prices and interest rates, the amount and timing of which are unrelated to the insurance underwriting process. We use it to supplement our evaluation of net income applicable to common shareholders and return on common shareholders' equity because it eliminates the effect of items that tend to be highly variable from period to period. We believe that this measure is useful to investors and that it provides a valuable tool for investors when considered along with return on common shareholders' equity because it eliminates the after-tax effects of realized and unrealized net capital gains and losses. Hat are not indicative of our ongoing business or economic threads. A byproduct of excluding the times noted above to determine adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity is the transparency and understanding of their significance to return on common shareholders' equity when evaluation of uncertos. A byproduct of excluding the times may recur in subsequent periods. We use adjusted measures of adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity were valuation or bey and agreent. In addition, it eliminates non-recurring items that are not indicative of our ongoing business or economic threads. A byproduct of excluding the ters or sinilar items may recur i

The following tables reconcile return on common shareholders' equity and adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity.

| (\$ in millions) | F | or the twelve mo | nths ended | d June 30, |
|---|----|------------------|------------|------------|
| | | 2018 | | 2017 |
| Return on common shareholders' equity | | | | |
| Numerator: | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 3,440 | \$ | 2,518 |
| Denominator: | | | | |
| Beginning common shareholders' equity (1) | \$ | 19,755 | \$ | 18,807 |
| Ending common shareholders' equity (1) | | 20,819 | | 19,755 |
| Average common shareholders' equity | \$ | 20,287 | \$ | 19,281 |
| Return on common shareholders' equity | | 17.0% | | 13.19 |
| (\$ in millions) | F | or the twelve mo | nths ended | d June 30, |
| | | 2018 | | 2017 |
| Adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity | | | | |
| Numerator: | | | | |
| Adjusted net income * | \$ | 3,090 | \$ | 2,399 |
| Denominator: | | | | |
| Beginning common shareholders' equity (1) | \$ | 19,755 | \$ | 18,807 |
| Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses | | 1,526 | | 1,624 |
| Adjusted beginning common shareholders' equity | | 18,229 | | 17,183 |
| Ending common shareholders' equity (1) | | 20,819 | | 19,755 |
| Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses | | 54 | | 1,526 |
| Adjusted ending common shareholders' equity | | 20,765 | | 18,229 |
| Average adjusted common shareholders' equity | \$ | 19,497 | \$ | 17,706 |
| Adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity * | | 15.8% | | 13.5 |

⁽¹⁾ Excludes equity related to preferred stock of \$2,303 million as of June 30, 2018 and \$1,746 million as of June 30, 2017 and June 30, 2016.

Combined ratio excluding the effect of catastrophes, prior year reserve reestimates and amortization of purchased intangible assets ("underlying combined ratio") is a non-GAAP ratio, which is computed as the difference between four GAAP operating ratios: the combined ratio, the effect of catastrophes on the combined ratio, the effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates on the combined ratio, and the effect of amortization of purchased intangible assets ("underlying combined ratio") is a non-GAAP ratio, which is computed as the difference between four GAAP operating ratios: the combined ratio. We believe that this ratio is useful to investors and it is used by management to reveal the trends in our Property-Liability business that may be obscured by catastrophe losses, prior year reserve reestimates and amortization of purchased intangible assets. Catastrophe losses cause our loss trends to vary significantly between periods as a result of their incidence of occurrence and magnitude, and can have a significant impact on the combined ratio. Prior year reserve reestimates are caused by unexpected loss development on historical reserves. Amortization of purchased intangible assets relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our underlying insurance business results or trends. We believe it is useful for investors to evaluate these components separately and in the aggregate when reviewing our underwriting performance. We also provide it to facilitate a comparison to our outlook on the underlying combined ratio. The most directly comparable GAAP measure is the combined ratio. The underlying combined ratio should not be considered a substitute for the combined ratio and does not reflect the overall underwriting profitability of our business.

The following tables reconcile the respective combined ratio to the underlying combined ratio. Underwriting margin is calculated as 100% minus the combined ratio.

| Three months en | ded June 30, | Six months end | ed June 30, |
|-----------------|--|---|---|
| 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| 94.9 | 96.6 | 91.5 | 94.8 |
| (11.1) | (12.7) | (7.8) | (11.4) |
| 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| 85.5 | 84.9 | 84.8 | 84.5 |
| 0.5 | (0.1) | 0.2 | |
| Three months en | ded June 30, | Six months end | ed June 30, |
| 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| 94.3 | 95.7 | 90.7 | 93.6 |
| (11.2) | (12.9) | (7.9) | (11.4) |
| 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| 84.8 | 83.9 | 84.0 | 83.5 |
| 0.5 | (0.1) | 0.2 | |
| Three months en | ded June 30, | Six months end | ed June 30, |
| 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| 93.0 | 95.6 | 90.8 | 93.2 |
| (3.1) | (4.2) | (1.6) | (2.8) |
| 2.9 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.4 |
| 92.8 | 92.6 | 91.4 | 91.8 |
| (0.1) | | (0.3) | (0.1) |
| Three months en | ded June 30, | Six months end | ed June 30, |
| 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| 98.3 | 97.2 | 89.6 | 95.4 |
| (36.0) | (38.4) | (26.7) | (36.2) |
| 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| 63.3 | 59.8 | 63.4 | 60.5 |
| 2.4 | | 2.0 | |
| Three months en | ded June 30, | Six months end | ed June 30, |
| 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| 86.6 | 90.8 | 87.8 | 91.9 |
| (10.7) | (13.9) | (8.6) | (14.2) |
| | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.2 |
| 1.4 | 0.2 | | |
| 1.4 77.3 | 77.1 | 80.3 | 77.9 |
| | 2018 94.9 (11.1) 1.7 85.5 0.5 Three months en 2018 94.3 (11.2) 1.7 84.8 0.5 Three months en 2018 93.0 (3.1) 2.9 92.8 (0.1) Three months en 2018 98.3 (36.0) 1.0 63.3 2.4 Three months en 2018 98.3 (36.0) 1.0 63.3 2.4 Three months en 2018 86.6 | 94.9 96.6 (11.1) (12.7) 1.7 1.0 85.5 84.9 0.5 (0.1) Three months ended June 30, 2017 94.3 95.7 (11.2) (12.9) 1.7 1.1 84.8 83.9 0.5 (0.1) Three months ended June 30, 2017 94.3 95.7 (11.2) (12.9) 1.7 1.1 84.8 83.9 0.5 (0.1) Three months ended June 30, 2017 93.0 95.6 (3.1) (4.2) 2.9 1.2 92.8 92.6 (0.1) — Three months ended June 30, 2017 98.3 97.2 (36.0) (38.4) 1.0 1.0 63.3 59.8 2.4 — Three months ended June 30, 2017 98.6 | 2018 2017 2018 94.9 96.6 91.5 (11.1) (12.7) (7.8) 1.7 1.0 1.1 85.5 84.9 84.8 0.5 (0.1) 0.2 Three months ended June 30, Six months end 2018 2017 2018 94.3 95.7 90.7 (11.2) (12.9) (7.9) 1.7 1.1 1.2 84.8 83.9 84.0 0.5 (0.1) 0.2 Three months ended June 30, Six months end 2018 2017 2018 93.0 95.6 90.8 (3.1) (4.2) (1.6) 2.9 1.2 2.2 92.8 92.6 91.4 (0.1) — (0.3) Three months ended June 30, Six months end 2018 2017 2018 98.3 97.2 89.6 (36.0) (38.4) |

| | Three monuts en | ded June 30, | Six months end | ed June 30, |
|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| Combined ratio | 101.9 | 106.1 | 100.7 | 104.2 |
| Effect of catastrophe losses | (6.2) | (5.6) | (3.6) | (3.7) |
| Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | 0.2 | _ | 0.1 | _ |
| Effect of amortization of purchased intangible assets | | _ | (0.1) | (0.1) |
| Underlying combined ratio* | 95.9 | 100.5 | 97.1 | 100.4 |
| Effect of prior year catastrophe reserve reestimates | 0.2 | (0.2) | 0.1 | (0.1) |
| Encompass brand - Total | Three months en | ded June 30, | Six months end | ied June 30, |
| | 2018 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| Combined ratio | 98.4 | 104.4 | 98.4 | 108.1 |
| Effect of catastrophe losses | (15.6) | (19.0) | (13.5) | (21.4) |
| Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.4 |
| Underlying combined ratio* | 85.5 | 87.6 | 86.7 | 87.1 |
| Effect of prior year catastrophe reserve reestimates | 0.8 | (0.7) | 2.0 | |

#####

EXHIBIT 99.2



The Allstate Corporation

Investor Supplement Second Quarter 2018

The consolidated financial statements and financial exhibits included herein are unaudited. These consolidated financial statements and exhibits should be read in conjunction with the consolidated financial statements and notes thereto included in the most recent Annual Report on Form 10-K and Quarterly Reports on Form 10-Q. The results of operations for interim periods should not be considered indicative of results to be expected for the full year.

Measures used in these financial statements and exhibits that are not based on generally accepted accounting principles ("non-GAAP") are denoted with an asterisk (*). These measures are defined on the page "Definitions of Non-GAAP Measures" and are reconciled to the most directly comparable generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") measure herein.

The Allstate Corporation Investor Supplement - Second Quarter 2018

| Table of Contents | | | |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Consolidated Operations | | Allstate Life Operations | |
| Statements of Operations | 1 | Segment Results and Other Statistics | 33 |
| Contribution to Income | 2 | Analysis of Net Income | 34 |
| Revenues | 3 | Return on Equity | 35 |
| Segment Results | 4,5 | Reserves and Contractholder Funds | 36 |
| Condensed Statements of Financial Position | 6 | | |
| Book Value per Common Share | 7 | Allstate Benefits Operations | |
| Return on Common Shareholders' Equity | 8 | Segment Results and Other Statistics | 37 |
| Debt to Capital | 9 | Segment Premium and Other Statistics | 38 |
| Statements of Cash Flows | 10 | Return on Equity | 39 |
| Analysis of Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs | 11,12 | | |
| Policies in Force | 13 | Allstate Annuities Operations | |
| Premiums Written for Allstate Protection and Service Businesses | 14 | Segment Results and Other Statistics | 40 |
| Catastrophe Losses | 15 | Analysis of Net Income | 41 |
| | | Return on Equity | 42 |
| Property-Liability Operations | | Reserves and Contractholder Funds | 43 |
| Results | 16 | | |
| Underwriting Results by Area of Business | 17 | Corporate and Other Segment Results | 44 |
| Catastrophe Experience | 18 | | |
| Prior Year Reserve Reestimates | 19 | Investments | |
| Catastrophe Losses included in Prior Year Reserve Reestimates | 20 | Consolidated Investments | 45 |
| Allstate Protection | | Investments by Segment | 46 |
| Impact of Net Rate Changes Approved on Premiums Written | 21 | Unrealized Net Capital Gains and Losses by Type | 47 |
| Allstate Brand Profitability Measures | 22 | Net Investment Income, Yields and Realized Capital Gains and Losses (Pre-tax) | 48 |
| Allstate Brand Statistics | 23 | Net Investment Income, Yields and Realized Capital Gains and Losses (Pre-tax) by Segment | 49,50 |
| Esurance Brand Profitability Measures and Statistics | 24 | Investment Position and Results by Strategy | 51 |
| Encompass Brand Profitability Measures and Statistics | 25 | Investment Position and Results by Strategy by Segment | 52,53 |
| Auto Profitability Measures | 26 | Performance-Based Investments | 54 |
| Homeowners Profitability Measures | 27 | Limited Partnership Interests | 55 |
| Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures | 28 | | |
| Commercial Lines Profitability Measures | 29 | Definitions of Non-GAAP Measures | 56,57 |
| Discontinued Lines and Coverages | | | |
| Reserves | 30 | | |
| Service Businesses Operations | | | |
| Segment Results | 31 | | |
| SquareTrade Results | 32 | | |

| The Al | listate Corpo | ora | tion |
|--------------|---------------|-----|-----------------|
| Consolidated | Statements | of | Operations |
| | | | Three months en |

| (\$ in millions | , except per | share data) |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|

| (\$ in millions, except per share data) | - | | | | | Three mo | onths e | ended | | | | | | Six mo | nths er | ided |
|---|---------|------------------|------|----------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|----------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------|
| | Г | June 30, 2018 | 1 | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | | Sept. 30, 2017 | Г | June 30, 2017 | 1 | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Revenues | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Property and casuality insurance premiums (1) | \$ | 8,460 | \$ | 8,286 | \$ | 8,202 | s | 8,121 | \$ | 8,018 | \$ | 7,959 | \$ | 16,746 | \$ | 15,977 |
| Life premiums and contract charges (2) | | 612 | L . | 616 | | 601 | | 593 | I . | 591 | 1 | 593 | | 1,228 | | 1,184 |
| Other revenue (3) | | 228 | L . | 216 | | 219 | | 228 | I . | 226 | 1 | 210 | | 444 | | 436 |
| Net investment income | | 824 | L . | 786 | | 913 | | 843 | I . | 897 | I . | 748 | | 1,610 | | 1,645 |
| Realized capital gains and losses: Total other-than-temporary impairment ("OTTI") losses OTTI losses reclassified to (from) other comprehensive | | (4) | | | | (11) | | (26) | | (47) | | (62) | | (4) | | (109 |
| income | | | L | (1) | | 100 | | (2) | L . | (3) | | 3 | | (1) | | |
| | - 1 - 2 | (4) | 1. | (1) | _ | (2) | - | (28) | | (50) | - | (59) | - | (5) | _ | (109 |
| Net OTTI losses recognized in earnings | | | L . | | | (13) 140 | | | I . | | I . | | | | | |
| Sales and valuation changes on equity investments and derivatives | | (21) | 1.22 | (133) | | | 1.5 | 131 | I - | 131 | - | 193 | - | (154) | - | 324 |
| Total realized capital gains and losses | | (25) | - I | (134) | - | 127 | - | 103 | I - | 81 | - | 134 | - | (159) | - | 215 |
| Total revenues | | 10,099 | 1.0 | 9,770 | - | 10,062 | | 9,888 | - | 9,813 | - | 9,644 | - | 19,869 | - | 19,457 |
| Costs and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense | | 5,792 | L . | 5,149 | | 5,279 | | 5,545 | L . | 5,689 | I . | 5,416 | | 10,941 | | 11,105 |
| Life contract benefits | | 483 | L . | 504 | | 507 | | 456 | L . | 486 | I . | 474 | | 987 | | 960 |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | | 165 | L . | 161 | | 168 | | 174 | L . | 175 | I . | 173 | | 326 | | 348 |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | 1,296 | L . | 1,273 | | 1,239 | | 1,200 | L . | 1,176 | I . | 1,169 | | 2,569 | | 2,345 |
| Operating costs and expenses | | 1,407 | L . | 1,355 | | 1,476 | | 1,446 | L . | 1,312 | 1 | 1,307 | | 2,762 | | 2,619 |
| Restructuring and related charges | | 27 | L . | 22 | | 32 | | 14 | L . | 53 | 1 | 10 | | 49 | | 63 |
| Goodwill impairment | | - | L . | - | | 125 | | - | L . | - | I . | - | | - | | - |
| Interest expense | | 86 | L | 83 | | 84 | | 83 | L . | 83 | | 85 | | 169 | | 168 |
| Total costs and expenses | | 9,256 | | 8,547 | 1 | 8,910 | | 8,918 | | 8,974 | | 8,634 | - | 17,803 | - 2 | 17,608 |
| Gain on disposition of operations | 1 | 2 | | 1 | - | 5 | 12- | 1 | - | 12 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 14 |
| Income from operations before income | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| tax expense | | 845 | | 1,224 | | 1,157 | | 971 | | 851 | | 1,012 | | 2,069 | | 1,863 |
| income tax success (honorfit) (4) | | 100 | | 0.40 | | (02) (7 | я | 305 | | 272 | | 017 | | 440 | | 600 |
| Income tax expense (benefit) (4) | 1.5 | 169 | 1 | 249 | | (92) | | 305 | - | 212 | - | 317 | - | 418 | | 589 |
| Net income | \$_ | 676 | \$ | 975 | \$_ | 1,249 | \$ | 666 | \$_ | 579 | \$_ | 695 | \$_ | 1,651 | \$_ | 1,274 |
| Preferred stock dividends | | 39 | | 29 | - | 29 | | 29 | - | 29 | - | 29 | - | 68 | - | 58 |
| let income applicable to common shareholders | \$ _ | 637 | \$ | 946 | \$_ | 1,220 | \$ | 637 | \$ _ | 550 | \$ _ | 666 | \$_ | 1,583 | \$_ | 1,216 |
| arnings per common share: ¹⁰¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders per common share - Basic | s | 1.82 | s | 2.67 | s | 3.41 | s | 1.76 | s | 1.51 | s | 1.82 | s | 4.50 | s | 3.34 |
| Weighted average common shares - Basic | | 349.2 | | 354.1 | 1 | 357.5 | | 361.3 | 1 | 363.6 | - | 365.7 | 1 | 351.6 | - | 364.6 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders per common share - Diluted | \$ | 1.80 | s | 2.63 | \$ | 3.35 | s | 1.74 | s | 1.49 | \$ | 1.79 | \$ | 4.43 | \$ | 3.29 |
| Weighted average common shares - Diluted | - | 354.6 | | 359.9 | - | 363.8 | | 367.1 | = | 369.0 | - | 371.3 | = | 357.2 | = | 370.1 |
| Cash dividends declared per common share | \$ | 0.46 | s | 0.46 | s | 0.37 | s | 0.37 | \$ | 0.37 | \$ | 0.37 | s | 0.92 | \$ | 0.74 |

Property and casuality insurance premiums are reported in the Property-Liability and Service Businesses results and include auto, homeowners and other personal lines insurance products, as well as consumer product protection plans, readicide assistance, and finance and insurance products.
 Life premiums and contract charges are reported in the Allstate Elenefits and Allstate Annuities results and include life insurance, voluntary accident and health insurance, and annuity products.
 Other revenue primarily represents fees collected from policyholders residing to persimi insulations commissions on sales of non-proprietary products. (see-based services and other revenue transactions, tee-based services and other revenue transactions.
 On Decomber 22, 2017, Public Law 115-97, known as the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 ('Tax Legislation') became effective, permanently reducing the U.S. corporate income tax rate from 35% to 21% beginning January 1, 2018. As a result, the corporate tax rate is not comparable between periods.
 Includee 8 506 million benefit related to Tax Legislation.
 In accordance with GAAP, the quarter and year-to-date per share amounts are calculated discretely. Therefore, the sum of each quarter may not equal the year-to-date amount.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Contribution to Income

| (\$ in millions, except per share data) | | | | | | Three mo | onths e | ended | | | | | | Six mo | nths en | ded |
|--|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|------|------------------|---------|-------------------|----------|------------------|------|-------------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------|
| | | lune 30, 2018 | 1 | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | 1 | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | 3 | June 30, 2017 |
| Contribution to income | - | | <u> </u> | | _ | | _ | | 1 | | - | | | | _ | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 637 | \$ | 946 | s | 1,220 | \$ | 637 | s | 550 | \$ | 666 | s | 1,583 | \$ | 1,216 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embedded derivatives | | 19 | | 106 | | (90) | | (67) | | (53) | | (88) | | 125 | | (141) |
| not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital | | 2 | | (4) | | (2) | | 1 | | 1 | | | | (4) | | 1 |
| gains and losses and valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals | | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | | 3 | | 5 | | 6 |
| on non-hedge derivative instruments, after-tax Business combination expenses and the amortization | | (1) | | - | | (1) | | (1) | | (1) | | | | (1) | | (1) |
| of purchased intangible assets, after-tax | | 18 | | 17 | | 17 | | 17 | 1 | 16 | | 29 | | 35 | | 45 |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | (1) | | (1) | | (3) | | (2) | 1 | (6) | | (2) | | (2) | | (8) |
| Goodwill impairment | | - | | - | | 125 | | - | 1 | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Tax Legislation benefit | | - | - | - | - | (506) | - | - | | - | 1 - | | | - | - | - |
| Adjusted net income * | \$ _ | 675 | \$ _ | 1,066 | \$ _ | 762 | \$ _ | 587 | \$ = | 510 | \$ _ | 608 | \$_ | 1,741 | \$ _ | 1,118 |
| Income per common share - Diluted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 1.80 | \$ | 2.63 | \$ | 3.35 | \$ | 1.74 | \$ | 1.49 | \$ | 1.79 | s | 4.43 | \$ | 3.29 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embedded derivatives | | 0.05 | | 0.29 | | (0.25) | | (0.18) | | (0.14) | | (0.24) | | 0.35 | | (0.38) |
| not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amontization relating to realized capital gains and losses and valuation changes on embedded | | | | (0.01) | | (0.01) | | | | - | | | | (0.01) | | |
| derivatives not hedged, after-tax Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals | | - | | - | | 0.01 | | 0.01 | | 0.01 | | 0.01 | | 0.01 | | 0.02 |
| on non-hedge derivative instruments, after-tax Business combination expenses and the amortization | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | |
| of purchased intangible assets, after-tax | | 0.05 | | 0.05 | | 0.05 | | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | | 0.08 | | 0.10 | | 0.11 |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | - | | 10 | | (0.01) | | (0.01) | 1 | (0.02) | | 0.70 | | (0.01) | | (0.02) |
| Goodwill impairment | | - | | - | | 0.34 | | - | 1 | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Tax Legislation benefit | - | - | - | | _ | (1.39) | - | | - | - | - | | - | - | _ | - |
| Adjusted net income * | \$ = | 1.90 | \$ = | 2.96 | \$ _ | 2.09 | \$ | 1.60 | \$ = | 1.38 | \$ = | 1.64 | s _ | 4.87 | \$ _ | 3.02 |
| Weighted average common shares - Diluted | - | 354.6 | = | 359.9 | - | 363.8 | - | 367.1 | = | 369.0 | | 371.3 | | 357.2 | - | 370.1 |
| | <u> </u> | | 1 | | | | | | <u> </u> | | _ | | | | | |

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Revenues

| Property-Liability ⁽¹⁾ Insurance premiums Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Property-Liability revenues Service Businesses Insurance premiums Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽²⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Allistate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Allistate Life revenues | June 30, 2018 8,189 184 353 (15) 8,711 | s | March 31, 2018 8,019 174 | 5 | Dec. 31, 2017 | 1 | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 |] | March 31, | | June 30, | | June 30. |
|--|--|-----|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|-----|-------------------|-------|------------------|------|------------|---|----------|------|------------|
| Insurance premiums Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Property-Liability revenues Service Businesses Insurance premiums Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽³⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Allstate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 8,189 184 353 (15) | \$ | 8,019 | s | | - | 2017 | | | | | | 2018 | | 2017 |
| Insurance premiums Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Property-Liability revenues Service Businesses Insurance premiums Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽³⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Allstate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 184 353 (15) | \$ | | s | | | | 1 7 | | - | 2017 | - | 2010 | - | 2017 |
| Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Property-Liability revenues Service Businesses Insurance premiums Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽³⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Allstate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 184 353 (15) | ľ | | | 7.971 | s | 7.896 | s | 7.807 | s | 7,759 | s | 16.208 | s | 15.566 |
| Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses - Total Property-Liability revenues - Service Businesses - Insurance premiums Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽²⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ - Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues - Allstate Life - Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 353 (15) | | | | 170 | | 185 | Ť | 181 | * | 167 | | 358 | * | 348 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | (15) | | 337 | | 415 | | 368 | | 387 | | 308 | | 690 | | 695 |
| Total Property-Liability revenues - Service Businesses Insurance premiums Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽³⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses - Total Service Businesses revenues - Allstate Life - Premiums and contract charges - Other revenue ⁽²⁾ - Net investment income - | | | (95) | | 99 | | 82 | | 85 | | 135 | | (110) | | 220 |
| Insurance premiums Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽³⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Alistate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | | - | 8,435 | | 8,655 | | 8,531 | - | 8,460 | 1 | 8,369 | | 17,146 | - | 16,829 |
| Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees ⁽³⁾ Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Allstate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Allstate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 271 (4) | | 267 (4) | i | 231 | | 225 | | 211 | | 200 | | 538 | | 411 |
| Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Allstate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 29 | | 29 | | 28 | | 26 | | 28 | | 28 | | 58 | | 56 |
| Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Total Service Businesses revenues Alistate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 16 | | 16 | | 16 | | 17 | | 17 | | 16 | | 32 | | 33 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | 6 | | 5 | | 5 | | 4 | | 4 | | 3 | | 11 | | 7 |
| Total Service Businesses revenues Allstate Life Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | (2) | | (4) | | - | | 2 | | | | - | | (6) | | - ÷ |
| Premiums and contract charges Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 320 | - 1 | 313 | - | 280 | 1. | 272 | - | 260 | 1 | 247 | - | 633 | - | 507 |
| Other revenue ⁽²⁾ Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 326 | | 327 | | 324 | | 316 | | 319 | | 321 | | 653 | | 640 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | 28 | | 26 | | 33 | | 26 | | 28 | | 27 | | 54 | | 55 |
| | 130 | | 122 | | 127 | | 119 | | 123 | | 120 | | 252 | | 243 |
| Total Allstate Life revenues | (3) | | (3) | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 0.22 | 1 | | (6) | 102 | 2 |
| | 481 | - | 472 | | 485 | - 1 | 463 | 1 | 471 | - | 469 | | 953 | - | 940 |
| Allstate Benefits | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Premiums and contract charges | 283 | | 286 | | 273 | | 273 | | 269 | | 269 | | 569 | | 538 |
| Net investment income | 19 | | 19 | | 18 | | 18 | | 19 | | 17 | | 38 | | 36 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | - | | (2) | | - | | 1 | 1 × - | - | | - | | (2) | _ | |
| Total Allstate Benefits revenues | 302 | | 303 | | 291 | | 292 | | 288 | 1.17 | 286 | | 605 | 0.77 | 574 |
| Allstate Annuities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contract charges | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | | 4 | | 3 | | 3 | | 6 | | 6 |
| Net investment income | 293 | | 290 | | 338 | | 324 | | 354 | | 289 | | 583 | | 643 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | <u>6</u> 302 | - | (29) 264 | | 33 | - | 18 346 | - | (5) 352 | - | (2) 290 | - | (23) | - | (7) 642 |
| Corporate and Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment income | 23 | | 13 | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | 11 | | 36 | | 21 |
| | | | (1) | | (6) | | 10 | | 10 | | 11 | | (12) | | 21 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | (11) | - | 12 | | (6) | 1.5 | 10 | 1.5 | 10 | | 11 | | 24 | 1.5 | 21 |
| | 12 | - | 12 | - | 4 | | 10 | - | 10 | - | | - | 24 | - | 21 |
| Intersegment eliminations (3) | (29) | 1 | (29) | | (28) | | (26) | | (28) | | (28) | | (58) | 1 | (56) |
| Consolidated revenues \$ | 10,099 | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19,457 |

Allstate Protection and Discontinued Lines and Coverages segments comprise Property-Liability.
 Other revenue primarily represents fees collected from policyholders relating to premium installment payments, commissions on sales of non-proprietary products, fee-based services and other revenue transactions.
 Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees are primarily related to Arity and Allstate Roadside Services and are eliminated in the consolidated financial statements.

(4) Includes \$26 million and \$30 million recognized as a result of the adoption of the revenue from contracts with customers accounting standard in the second quarter and first quarter of 2018, respectively, of net premiums earned with a corresponding increase in amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs related to protection plans sold directly to retailers for which SquareTrade is deemed to be the principal in the transaction.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| (\$ in millions) | | distate otection | Discor | | | operty- ability | | ervice inesses | | Istate Life onths ene | Be | Istate nefits | Ani | Istate nuities | | porate Other | | segment inations | Con | solidate |
|---|----------|---|-------------|-----|----|--|----|---|-----------|---|--------------|--|-----------|---|-------|--|-------|---------------------|-----|--|
| Premiums and contract charges | \$ | 8,189 | s | | s | 8,189 | \$ | 271 | ree mo | 326 | s s | 283 283 | 518 S | 3 | s | | s | | s | 9,072 |
| | ą | 0,109 | 4 | | ą | 0,109 | 4 | 29 | 9 | 320 | ą | 200 | 9 | 3 | ę | - 2 | ÷ | (29) | ę | 9,012 |
| Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue | | 184 | | | | 184 | | 16 | | 28 | | - | | | | - | | (23) | | 228 |
| Claims and claims expense | | (5,702) | | (2) | | (5,704) | | (89) | | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | | (5,792 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds | | (5,702) | | (2) | | (5,704) | | (03) | | (266) | | (152) | | (230) | | - | | | | (648 |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | (1,110) | | | | (1,110) | | (113) | | | | (36) | | | | - | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | (35) | | | | (2) | | | | | | (1,296 |
| Operating costs and expenses | | (1,117) | | (1) | | (1,118) | | (138) | | (88) | | (70) | | (9) | | (12) | | 28 | | (1,407 |
| Restructuring and related charges | | (25) | | | | (25) | | | | (2) | | | | | | - | | | | (27 |
| Interest expense | - | - | - | - | _ | - | | | | | | | | | | (86) | | | | (86 |
| Underwriting income (loss) | \$ | 419 | \$ | (3) | | 416 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment income | | | | | | 353 | | 6 | | 130 | | 19 | | 293 | | 23 | | - | | 824 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | (15) | | (2) | | (3) | | - | | 6 | | (11) | | | | (25 |
| Gain on disposition of operations | | | | | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 2 | | - | | - | | 2 |
| Income tax (expense) benefit | | | | | | (154) | | 4 | | (17) | | (10) | | (13) | | 21 | | | | (169 |
| Preferred stock dividends | | | | | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - | | - | - | (39) | | - | | (39 |
| Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders | | | | | \$ | 600 | \$ | (16) | S | 73 | \$ | 34 | s | 50 | \$ | (104) | \$ | | \$ | 637 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | | | | | 12 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | (5) | | 9 | | | | 19 |
| Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | | | | | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses and | d valu | ation char | iges on | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | | | | | | - | | - | | 3 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 3 |
| Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge deriva | tive in | struments | s, after-ta | x | | (1) | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | | (1 |
| Business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intang | jible ar | ssets, afte | er-tax | | | 2 | | 16 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | | | 18 |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | | | | | - | | | | - | | - | | (1) | | | | | - | (1 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* | | | | | S | 613 | \$ | 1 | 1) S | 78 (* | 1 \$ | 34 (1 | S | 44 1 | 1) \$ | (95) | 1) \$ | | S | 675 |
| Premiums and contract charges | \$ | 7,807 | \$ | - | \$ | 7,807 | \$ | 211 | ree me | onths en 319 | ded Ju \$ | ne 30, 20 269 |)17 \$ | 3 | \$ | - | \$ | | \$ | 8,609 |
| Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees | | - | | - | | - | | 28 | | - | | - | | | | | | (28) | | |
| Other revenue | | 181 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | (28) | | |
| Claims and claims expense | | | | - | | 181 | | 17 | | 28 | | - | | - | | - | | (28) | | 226 |
| | | (5,604) | | (3) | | 181 (5,607) | | | | 28 | | - | | | | | | (28) | | |
| | | (5,604) | | (3) | | | | 17 | | | | (152) | | (251) | | - | | | | 226 (5,689 (661 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds | | (5,604) | | (3) | | (5,607) | | 17 | | (258) | | | | (251) | | - | | | | (5,689 (661 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | (1,032) | | - | | (5,607) - (1,032) | | 17 (83) - (71) | | (258) (39) | | (152) (33) | | (251) (1) | | - | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses | | (1,032) (1,031) | | 1 | | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) | | 17 (83) (71) (139) | | (258) | | (152) | | (251) (1) (8) | | - | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges | | (1,032) | | (2) | | (5,607) - (1,032) | | 17 (83) - (71) | | (258) (39) (86) | | (152) (33) (64) | | (251) (1) | | (9) | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense | 5 | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | | (2) | | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) | | 17 (83) (71) (139) | | (258) (39) (86) | | (152) (33) (64) | | (251) (1) (8) (1) | | - - - (9) | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) | \$ | (1,032) (1,031) | \$ | (2) | | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - 265 | | 17 (83) (71) (139) (1) | | (258) (39) (86) - | | (152) (33) (64) - | | (251) (1) (8) (1) | | - - - (9) - (83) | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income | \$ | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | 3 | (2) | | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - - 265 387 | | 17 (83) - (71) (139) (1) - - 4 | | (258) (39) (86) - | | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 | | (251) (1) (8) (1) - 354 | | - - (9) - (83) 10 | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | \$ | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | \$ | (2) | _ | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - - 265 387 85 | | 17 (83) (71) (139) (1) | | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 | | (152) (33) (64) - | | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | - - - (9) - (83) | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 (83 897 81 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations | 5 | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | <u>\$</u> | (2) | | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - - 265 387 85 10 | | 17 (83) (71) (139) (1) - 4 - | | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - | | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - | | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | - - (9) - (83) 10 - | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 (83 897 81 12 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit | \$ | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | \$ | (2) | | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - - 265 387 85 | | 17 (83) - (71) (139) (1) - - 4 | | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) | | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 | | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 | | 1 | | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends | 5 | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | 3 | (2) | _ | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - - 265 387 85 10 (240) - | | 17 (83) (71) (139) (1) - - 4 - 11 | - | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) | | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - (14) | | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 (29) | - | 1 | _ | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 (29 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders | 5 | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | 3 | (2) | | (5,607) - (1,032) (1,033) (51) - 265 387 85 10 (240) - 507 | \$ | 17 (83) (71) (139) (1) - 4 - | 5 | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) | 5 | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - | 5 | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 | \$ | 1 | 5 | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 (29 550 |
| Centract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deforred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (ayennes) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses. | 5 | (1,032) (1,031) (51) | 3 | (2) | | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - 265 387 65 10 (240) - 507 (56) | \$ | 17 (83) (71) (139) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 5 | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) - 60 | \$ | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - (14) | 5 | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 (29) | \$ | 1 | 5 | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83) 897 81 12 (272 (29) 550 (53) |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (exponse) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embodded derivatives not hedged, after-tax Valuation changes on embodded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | - | (1,032) (1,031) (51) 270 | | (2) | | (5,607) - (1,032) (1,033) (51) - 265 387 85 10 (240) - 507 | \$ | 17 (83) (71) (139) (1) - - 4 - 11 | s | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) - - - - | \$ | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - (14) | -5 | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 5 | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 (29) | \$ | 1 | -5 | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 (29 5500 (53) 1 |
| Centract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embodded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses ant embodded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | d valu | (1,032) (1,031) (51) 270 | iges on | (2) | 5 | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - 265 387 85 10 (240) - - - - - | \$ | 17 (83) (71) (139) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 5 | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - (14) | 5 | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 (29) | \$ | 1 | 5 | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 (29) 5500 (53) 1 3 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embodied derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses and embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses and embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | d valua | (1,032) (1,031) (51) 270 ation char | nges on | (2) | \$ | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - 265 387 85 10 (240) - 507 (56) - - (1) | \$ | 17 (83) (139) (139) (1) 4 | 5 | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) - - - - | \$ | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - (14) | 5 | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 (29) | \$ | 1 | \$ | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 (29 550 (53 1 3 (1) |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses an embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax Business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intang | d valua | (1,032) (1,031) (51) 270 ation char | nges on | (2) | \$ | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | 17 (83) (71) (139) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 5 | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | (152) (33) (64) - - - (14) - - - - - - - - | 5 | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - | \$ | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 (29) (80) - - - | \$ | 1 | \$ | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 (29 550 (53 1 1 3 (1 16 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Praferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses and | d valua | (1,032) (1,031) (51) 270 ation char | nges on | (2) | 5 | (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) 265 387 85 10 (240) - 507 (56) - (1) | \$ | 17 (83) (139) (139) (1) 4 | 5 1) 5 | (258) (39) (86) - - 123 1 - (28) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | (152) (33) (64) - - 19 - (14) | 5 | (251) (1) (8) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | - (9) - (83) 10 - - 31 (29) | | 1 | 5 | (5,689 (661 (1,176 (1,312 (53 (83 897 81 12 (272 (29 550 (53 550 (53 1) 3 (1) |

The Allstate Corporation Consolidating Segment Results

⁽¹⁾ Adjusted net income is the segment measure used for each business.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| \$ in millions) | Allstate Protection | | continued Lines | | operty- iability | rvice nesses | | Istate Life | Be | state nefits | An | Istate nuities | | orate Other | | segment inations | Cor | nsolidate |
|--|---|------------------------|--------------------------|----|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|---|-----|---|--------|--|-------|---------------------|-----|---|
| | 1 | 2.82 | 0.25 | | | S | ix mo | nths ende | ed Jun | | 8 | 08 | 20 | | | | 2.2 | |
| Premiums and contract charges | \$ 16,208 | \$ | | \$ | 16,208 | \$ 538 | \$ | 653 | \$ | 569 | S | 6 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 17,974 |
| Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees | | | - | | | 58 | | | | - | | - | | - | | (58) | | - |
| Other revenue | 358 | | - | | 358 | 32 | | 54 | | | | | | - | | | | 444 |
| Claims and claims expense | (10,757 |) | (5) | (| 10,762) | (182) | | | | - | | - | | - | | 3 | | (10,941 |
| Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds | | | - | | - | | | (541) | | (309) | | (463) | | - | | | | (1,313 |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | (2,198 |) | - | | (2, 198) | (223) | | (68) | | (77) | | (3) | | - | | | | (2,569) |
| Operating costs and expenses | (2,184 |) | (1) | | (2,185) | (278) | | (174) | | (142) | | (18) | | (20) | | 55 | | (2,762 |
| Restructuring and related charges | (46 |) | - | | (46) | (1) | | (2) | | - | | - | | - | | - | | (49 |
| Interest expense | | | | | - | - | | | | - | | - | | (169) | | | | (169 |
| Underwriting income (loss) | \$ 1,381 | \$ | (6) | _ | 1,375 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment income | | | | | 690 | 11 | | 252 | | 38 | | 583 | | 36 | | - | | 1,610 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | (110) | (6) | | (6) | | (2) | | (23) | | (12) | | | | (159 |
| Gain on disposition of operations | | | | | - | - | | - | | - | | 3 | | - | | - | | 3 |
| Income tax (expense) benefit | | | | | (402) | 11 | | (30) | | (17) | | (18) | | 38 | | | | (418 |
| Preferred stock dividends | | | | | - | - | | - | | - | | - | | (68) | | | | (68) |
| Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders | | | | S | 1,553 | \$ (40) | S | 138 | s | 60 | S | 67 | \$ | (195) | S | - | S | |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | | | | 87 | 4 | | 4 | | 2 | | 18 | | 10 | | - | | 125 |
| Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | | | | | - | - | | - | | - 2 | | (4) | | - | | | | (4 |
| DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses a | and valuation ch | anges (| on | | | | | | | | | 1-7 | | | | | | |
| embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | | | | | - | - | | 5 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 5 |
| Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge deri | vative instrume | nts, afte | er-tax | | (1) | - | | - | | | | - | | - | | | | (1 |
| Business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased inta | | | | | 3 | 32 | | - | | - | | - | | - | | | | 35 |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | | | | - | - | | - | | | | (2) | | - | | | | (2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| | | | | \$ | 1,642 | \$ (4) | ⁾ \$ | 147 (1 | \$ | 62 (1 | \$ | 79 (1 | \$ | (185) | 1) \$ | | \$ | 1,741 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* | | | | \$ | 1,642 | \$ | - | | s d. Jun | 02 | 3 | 79 | \$ | (185) | \$ | • | \$ | 1,741 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* | \$ 15.566 | \$ | | | 1,642 | \$ | - | 147 (1 hths ende | " <u>\$</u> ed Jun | 02 | 3 | 79 ⁽¹ | \$ | (185) | \$ | | _ | |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges | \$ 15,566 | \$ | : | | | s | - | nths ende | " <u>\$</u> ed Jun \$ | e 30, 201 | 3 | | \$ | (185) | 2 | | _ | |
| vajusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees | \$ 15,566 348 | ş | : | | | 411 | - | nths ende | " \$ ed Jun \$ | e 30, 201 | 3 | | \$ | (185) (- - - | 2 | (56) | _ | 17,161 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue | | | | \$ | 15,566 | 411 56 | - | hths ende | " <u>\$</u> ed Jun \$ | e 30, 201 | 3 | | \$ | (185) - - - - | 2 | . (56) | \$ | 17,161 |
| vajusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense | 348 | | (5) | \$ | 15,566 | 411 56 33 | - | nths ende 640 - 55 | " <u>\$</u> ad Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - - | 3 | 6 - - | \$ | (185) - - - - - | 2 | (56) | \$ | 17,161 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds | 348 (10,930 |) | (5) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) | 411 56 33 (173) | - | nths ende 640 - 55 - (522) | " <u>\$</u> ed Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - - (297) | 3 | 6 - - (489) | \$\$\$ | (185) - - - - - - - | 2 | (56) 3 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | 348 (10,930 (2,054 |) | (5) | \$ | 15,566 | S 411 56 33 (173) (139) | - | 10000000000000000000000000000000000000 | ed Jun | e 30, 201 538 - - (297) (74) | 3 | 6 - - (489) (3) | \$ | | 2 | (56) | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Calims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 |)) | (5) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) | 8 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) | - | 10000000000000000000000000000000000000 | " <u>\$</u> ed Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) | \$ | - - - - - - (35) | 2 | (56) | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges | 348 (10,930 (2,054 |)) | (5) | \$ | 15,566 | S 411 56 33 (173) (139) | - | 10000000000000000000000000000000000000 | " <u>\$</u> ad Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - - (297) (74) | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) | \$ | - - - - - - (35) | 2 | (56) | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) | 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | - | 10000000000000000000000000000000000000 | " <u>\$</u> ad Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) | \$ | - - - - - - (35) | 2 | (56) | \$ | 17,161 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 |))) | (5) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) - 813 | 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | - | nths ende 640 - 55 - (522) (75) (172) - | " <u>\$</u> ad Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) - | \$ | - - - (35) (168) | 2 | (56) | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619) (63) (168 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Claims and claims expense Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) - (2,054) (2,051) (81) - 813 695 | 56 33 (173) - (139) (266) (1) - 7 | - | nths ende 640 - 55 - (522) (75) (172) - - - 243 | " <u>\$</u> ed Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) - 643 | \$ | - - - - - - (35) | 2 | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63 (168 1,645 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Inderevriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (2,051) (61) - - 813 695 220 | 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | - | nths ende 640 - 55 - (522) (75) (172) - | " <u>\$</u> ad Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (4) - (4) - (2) (2) - (2) (2) (2) (2) () - (2) (2) () (2) (2) () (2) () (2) () (2) () () () () () () () ()) () | \$ | - - - (35) (168) | 2 | (56) | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63 (168 1,645 215 |
| kdjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |)))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) 813 695 220 10 | 8 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | - | nths ende 640 - 55 - (522) (75) (172) - - - 243 2 - | " <u>\$</u> ad Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - 36 - | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) - 643 (7) 4 | \$ | - - - (35) (168) 21 - | 2 | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63 (168 1,645 215 14 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Calms and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructing and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) Enterest | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |)))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (2,051) (61) - - 813 695 220 | 56 33 (173) - (139) (266) (1) - 7 | - | nths ende 640 - 55 - (522) (75) (172) - - - 243 | " <u>\$</u> ad Jun \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - | 3 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (1) - (4) - (4) - (2) (2) - (2) (2) (2) (2) () - (2) (2) () (2) (2) () (2) () (2) () (2) () () () () () () () ()) () | \$ | (185) - - - (35) - (168) 21 - - 66 | 2 | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63 (168 1,645 215 14 (589) |
| Industed net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Inderset expense Underwriting income (loss) Net Investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |)))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) (61) 813 695 220 10 (554) | \$ S 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | S | nths ende 640 - (522) (75) (172) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | e 30, 201 538 - - (297) (74) (131) - - 36 - (25) - | 7 5 | 6 (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1 | \$ | (185) - - - (35) (168) 21 - - 66 (58) | \$ | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619) (63) (168 1,645 215 14 (589) (58) |
| Idjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |)))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (6 | 8 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | - | nths ende 640 - (522) (75) (172) - - - 243 2 - - (54) - - - 117 | * <u>\$</u> | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - 36 - | 3 | 6 (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) .(1) | \$ | (185) - - - (35) - (168) 21 - - 66 | 2 | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63) (168 1,645 215 14 (589 (588 1,216 |
| Idjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Anortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) Net income (loss) Realized capital gains and losses Realized | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 |)))) | (5) - (2) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) (61) 813 695 220 10 (554) | \$ S 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | S | nths ende 640 - (522) (75) (172) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | e 30, 201 538 - - (297) (74) (131) - - 36 - (25) - | 7 5 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) - 643 (7) 4 (46) - 90 5 | \$ | (185) - - - (35) (168) 21 - - 66 (58) | \$ | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63 (168 1,645 215 1,645 215 1,44 (589 (588 1,216 (141 |
| djusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Dither revenue Daims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Minoritzation of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Vet investment income Realized capital gains and losses Sain on disposition of operations ncome tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) and expense Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Faelatized capital gains and losses Faelatized F | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,049 (61 \$ 820 |) | (5) (2) (2) (7) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (6 | \$ S 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) | S | nths ende 640 - 55 (522) (172) - - - 243 2 - (54) - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | e 30, 201 538 - - (297) (74) (131) - - 36 - (25) - | 7 5 | 6 (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) (17) (1) .(1) | \$ | (185) - - - (35) (168) 21 - - 66 (58) | \$ | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,615 (63 (168 1,645 215 144 (586 (586 (586 (586 (1,216 (141 |
| Idjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) Autor dividends Common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses Common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses a | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,045 (61 (51) (51) (51) (51) (51) (51) (51) (51 |))) anges (| (5) (2) (7) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) (61) (61) (61) (655) 10 (554) 1,184 (145) | \$ S 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) (139) (266) (1) | S | nths ende 640 - (522) (75) (172) - - - 243 2 - - (54) - - - 117 | \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - 36 - - (25) - 47 - - | 7 5 | 6 (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (4) (46) (46) (46) (5) (4) (46) (5) (1) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4 | \$ | (185) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63) (168 1,645 215 14 (589 (588 1,216 (141 1 1 6 |
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) and expenses Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation charges on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses are ambedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,045 (2,045 (6) (1) (2,045 (6) (1) (2,045) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2 |))) anges o | (5) (2) (7) (7) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,051) (2,051) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (6554) (1,184 (145) (1) | \$ S 4111 56 33 (173) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (139) (286) (139) | S | nths ende 640 - 55 (522) (172) - - - 243 2 - (54) - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | e 30, 201 538 - - (297) (74) (131) - - 36 - (25) - | 7 5 | 6 - (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) - 643 (7) 4 (46) - 90 5 | \$ | (185) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (63 (168 1,645 215 14 (589 (588 1,216 (141 1 1 6 (141 1 1 (141 1 1 (141) (|
| Adjusted net income (loss)* Premiums and contract charges Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) enefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax Reclassification of periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge deri Business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased inta | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,045 (2,045 (6) (1) (2,045 (6) (1) (2,045) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2 |))) anges o | (5) (2) (7) (7) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (554) - - 1,184 (145) - (1) 2 | \$ S 411 56 33 (173) (139) (266) (1) (139) (266) (1) | S | nths ende 640 - 55 (522) (172) - - - 243 2 - (54) - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - 36 - - (25) - 47 - - | 7 5 | 6 (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (4) (46) (46) (5) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2 | \$ | (185) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 436 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345) (2,619 (63) (168 1,645 215 14 (168 1,645 215 14 (589) (589) (588 1,216 (141) 1 1 6 (1,116) (1,105) (1,105) (1,206) (|
| Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Dher revenue Claims and contract charges Differ revenue Claims and claims expense Contract benefits and interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Interest expense Underwriting income (loss) Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Preferred stock dividends Net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Valuation charges on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains and losses a embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax | 348 (10,930 (2,054 (2,045 (2,045 (6) (1) (2,045 (6) (1) (2,045) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2 |))) anges o | (5) (2) (7) (7) | \$ | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,051) (2,051) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (61) (6554) (1,184 (145) (1) | \$ S 4111 56 33 (173) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (286) (139) (139) (286) (139) | S | nths ende 640 - 55 (522) (172) - - - 243 2 - (54) - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | e 30, 201 538 - (297) (74) (131) - 36 - - (25) - 47 - - | 7 5 | 6 (489) (3) (17) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (4) (46) (46) (46) (5) (4) (46) (5) (1) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4 | \$ | (185) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | \$ | (56) 3 53 | \$ | 17,161 4366 (11,105 (1,308 (2,345 (2,619 (633) (168 1,645 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 21 |

The Allstate Corporation Consolidating Segment Results

(1) Adjusted net income is the segment measure used for each business.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Condensed Consolidated Statements of Financial Position

| (\$ in millions) | | June 30, 2018 | 1 | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | 2 | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | | | June 30, 2018 | March 31 2018 | | Dec 31, 2017 | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 |
|--|------|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|------------------|---|-------------------|----|------------------|--|---|------------------|------------------|----|-----------------|-------------------|-----|------------------|
| Assets Investments | | | | | | | | | | | Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed income securities, at fair value | | | | | | | | | | | Reserve for property and casualty insurance claims and claims expense | s | 26.623 \$ | 26,115 | | 26.325 \$ | 27,154 | • | 25.884 |
| (amortized cost \$56,750, \$56,209, | | | | | | | | | | | Reserve for life-contingent contract benefits | 9 | 12,213 | 12,333 | | 12,549 | 12,227 | Ð | 12,234 |
| \$57,525, \$57,608 and \$56,901) | | 56,891 | s | 56.674 | e . | 58,992 | 6 | 59.391 | s | 58,656 | Contractholder funds | | 18.888 | 19,139 | | 19.434 | 19.650 | | 19.832 |
| Equity securities, at fair value | | 00,001 | | 00,014 | | 001008 | * | 00,001 | * | 00,000 | Unsamed premiums | | 13.824 | 13,448 | | 13,473 | 13.535 | | 13.024 |
| (cost \$5.846, \$5.928, \$5.461, | | | | | | | | | | | Claim payments outstanding | | 894 | 865 | | 875 | 959 | | 939 |
| \$5,468 and \$5,321) | | 6,888 | | 6,986 | | 6,621 | | 6,434 | | 6,117 | Deferred income taxes | | 723 | 725 | | 782 | 1,249 | | 1,104 |
| Mortgage loans | | 4,535 | | 4,679 | | 4,534 | | 4,322 | | 4,336 | Other liabilities and accrued expenses | | 7,363 | 7,226 | | 6,639 | 6,968 | | 6,583 |
| Limited partnership interests | | 7,679 | | 7,434 | | 6,740 | | 6,600 | | 6,206 | Long-term debt | | 6,448 | 6,847 | | 6,350 | 6,349 | | 6,348 |
| Short-term, at fair value | | | | | | | | | | | Separate Accounts | | 3,271 | 3,314 | | 3,444 | 3,422 | | 3,416 |
| (amortized cost \$3,123, \$3,424, | | | | | | | | | | | Total liabilities | | 90,247 | 90,012 | | 89,871 | 91,513 | _ | 89,364 |
| \$1,944, \$2,196 and \$2,175) | | 3,123 | | 3,424 | | 1,944 | | 2,198 | | 2,175 | | | | | | | | | |
| Other | 7.02 | 4,125 | | 4,092 | | 3,972 | | 3,826 | | 3,815 | Equity | | | | | | | | |
| Total investments | | 83,241 | _ | 83,289 | _ | 82,803 | | 82,771 | _ | 81,305 | Preferred stock and additional capital paid-in (1) | | 2,303 | 2,303 | | 1,746 | 1,746 | | 1,746 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Common stock, 347 million, 352 million, 355 million, | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 360 million and 361 million shares outstanding ⁽²⁾ | | 9 | 9 | ŭ. | 9 | 9 | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Additional capital paid-in | | 3,391 | 3,367 | | 3,313 | 3,330 | | 3,269 |
| Cash | | 489 | | 450 | | 617 | | 690 | | 482 | Retained income | | 45,508 | 45,031 | | 43,162 | 42,125 | | 41,622 |
| Premium installment receivables, net | | 5,953 | | 5,856 | | 5,786 | | 5,922 | | 5,693 | Deferred ESOP expense | | (3) | (3 |) | (3) | (6) | | (6) |
| Deferred policy acquisition costs | | 4,533 | | 4,409 | | 4,191 | | 4,147 | | 4,037 | Treasury stock, at cost (553 million, 548 million, 545 million, | | | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance recoverables, net | | 8,910 | | 8,916 | | 8,921 | | 9,748 | | 8,722 | 540 million and 539 million shares) | | (26,818) | (26,280 |) | (25, 982) | (25,413) | | (25,241) |
| Accrued investment income | | 589 | | 576 | | 569 | | 590 | | 573 | Accumulated other comprehensive income: | | | | | | | | |
| Property and equipment, net | | 1,040 | | 1,060 | | 1,072 | | 1,067 | | 1,072 | Unrealized net capital gains and losses | | 54 | 187 | | 1,662 | 1,651 | | 1,526 |
| Goodwill | | 2,189 | | 2,189 | | 2,181 | | 2,309 | | 2,309 | Unrealized foreign currency translation adjustments | | (20) | (13 | 0 | (9) | (14) | | (42) |
| Other assets | | 3,154 | | 3,230 | | 2,838 | | 2,966 | | 3,256 | Unrecognized pension and other postretirement benefit cost | | (1,302) | (1,324 |) | (1.347) | (1,309) | | (1,382) |
| Separate Accounts | | 3,271 | | 3,314 | | 3,444 | | 3,422 | | 3,416 | Total accumulated other comprehensive (loss) income | _ | (1,268) | (1,150 |) | 306 | 328 | _ | 102 |
| | | | | | _ | | | | | | Total shareholders' equity | | 23,122 | 23,277 | - | 22,551 | 22,119 | | 21,501 |
| Total assets | \$ | 113,369 | \$ | 113,289 | \$ | 112,422 | s | 113.632 | \$ | 110.865 | Total liabilities and shareholders' equity | s | 113,369 \$ | 113,289 | 5 | 112.422 \$ | 113.632 | s - | 110.865 |

(1) Preferred shares outstanding were 95.2 thousand at June 30, 2018 and March 31, 2018 and 72.2 thousand for all other pariods presented.
(2) Common shares outstanding were 346,600,485; 352,133,515; 354,690,536; 359,787,293 and 361,280,386 as of June 30, 2018, March 31, 2018, December 31, 2017, September 30, 2017 and June 30, 2017, respectively.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Book Value per Common Share

| (\$ in millions, except per share data) | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 | Sept. 30, 2017 | June 30, 2017 | March 31, 2017 |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Book value per common share | | | | | | |
| Numerator: | | | | | | |
| Common shareholders' equity (1) | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$19,755 | \$19,412 |
| Denominator: | | | | | | |
| Common shares outstanding and dilutive potential common shares outstanding | 351.9 | 357.7 | 361.3 | 365.8 | 367.0 | 370.4 |
| Book value per common share | \$59.16 | \$ | \$ 57.58 | \$ 55.69 | \$ | \$ |
| Book value per common share, excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities | | | | | | |
| Numerator: | | | | | | |
| Common shareholders' equity | \$ 20,819 | \$ 20,974 | \$ 20,805 | \$ 20,373 | \$ 19,755 | \$ 19,412 |
| Unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities | 55 | | 757 | 1,028 | 1,013 | 831 |
| Adjusted common shareholders' equity | \$20,764 | \$ 20,787 | \$ 20,048 | \$ 19,345 | \$ 18,742 | \$ 18,581 |
| Denominator: | | | | | | |
| Common shares outstanding and dilutive potential common shares outstanding | 351.9 | 357.7 | 361.3 | 365.8 | 367.0 | 370.4 |
| Book value per common share, excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains | | 5. 1999-0- | | | | 21 1001284 |
| and losses on fixed income securities * | \$59.01 | \$58.11 | \$ | \$ 52.88 | \$ | \$ |

(1) Excludes equity related to preferred stock of \$2,303 million at June 30, 2018 and March 31, 2018 and \$1,746 million for all other periods presented.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Return on Common Shareholders' Equity

| (\$ in millions) | - | Twelve months ended | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Return on Common Shareholders' Equity | June 30, 2018 | March 31, Dec. 31, Sept. 30, June 30, March 31, 2018 2017 2017 2017 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Numerator: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders (1) | \$ | \$ <u>3,353</u> ⁽³⁾ \$ <u>3,073</u> ⁽³⁾ \$ <u>2,664</u> \$ <u>2,518</u> \$ <u>2,210</u> | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denominator: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beginning common shareholders' equity Ending common shareholders' equity | \$ 19,755 20,819 ⁽³⁾ | \$ 19,412 \$ 18,827 \$ 19,188 \$ 18,807 \$ 18,594 20,974 (3) 20,805 (3) 20,373 19,755 19,412 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average common shareholders' equity (2) | \$20,287 | \$ <u></u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Return on common shareholders' equity | % | <u>16.6</u> % <u>15.5</u> % <u>13.5</u> % <u>13.1</u> % <u>11.6</u> | = % | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adjusted Net Income Return on Common Shareholders' Equity Numerator: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adjusted net income * (1) | \$3,090 | \$ <u>2,925</u> \$ <u>2,467</u> \$ <u>2,512</u> \$ <u>2,399</u> \$ <u>2,124</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denominator: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beginning common shareholders' equity Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses Adjusted beginning common shareholders' equity | \$ 19,755 <u>1,526</u> 18,229 | \$ 19,412 \$ 18,827 \$ 19,188 \$ 18,807 \$ 18,594 1,256 1,053 1,817 1,624 1,624 1,200 18,156 17,774 17,371 17,183 17,394 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ending common shareholders' equity Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses Adjusted ending common shareholders' equity | 20,819 54 20,765 | 20,974 (3) 20,805 (3) 20,373 19,755 19,412 187 1,662 1,651 1,526 1,256 1,256 20,787 19,143 18,722 18,229 18,156 | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average adjusted common shareholders' equity $^{\left\langle 2\right\rangle }$ | \$19,497 | \$ <u>19,472</u> \$ <u>18,459</u> \$ <u>18,047</u> \$ <u>17,706</u> \$ <u>17,775</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity * | % | <u>15.0</u> % <u>13.4</u> % <u>13.9</u> % <u>13.5</u> % <u>11.9</u> | - % | | | | | | | | | | |

Net income applicable to common shareholders and adjusted net income reflect a trailing twelve-month period.
 Average common shareholders' equity and average adjusted common shareholders' equity are determined using a two-point average, with the beginning and ending common shareholders' equity and adjusted common shareholders' equity. For the twelve-month period as data points.

(3) Includes a \$506 million benefit related to Tax Legislation.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Debt to Capital

| (\$ in millions) | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 | Sept. 30, 2017 | June 30, 2017 | March 31, 2017 |
|--|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Debt | | | | | | |
| Short-term debt | s - | \$- | s - | \$- | s - | \$- |
| Long-term debt | s 6,448 | \$ 6,847 | \$ 6,350 \$ 6,350 | \$ 6,349 \$ 6,349 | \$ 6,348 | 6,346 |
| Total debt | \$ 6,448 | ⁵ 0,847 | \$ 6,350 | δ,349 | \$ 0,348 | \$ 6,346 |
| Capital resources | | | | | | |
| Debt | \$ 6,448 | \$ 6,847 | \$ 6,350 | \$ 6,349 | \$ 6,348 | \$ 6,346 |
| Shareholders' equity | | | | | | |
| Preferred stock and additional capital paid-in | 2,303 | 2,303 | 1,746 | 1,746 | 1,746 | 1.746 |
| Common stock | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Additional capital paid-in | 3,391 | 3,367 | 3,313 | 3.330 | 3,269 | 3.285 |
| Retained income | 45,508 | 45,031 | 43,162 | 42,125 | 41,622 | 41,208 |
| Deferred ESOP expense | (3) | (3) | (3) | (6) | (6) | (6) |
| Treasury stock | (26,818) | (26,280) | (25,982) | (25,413) | (25,241) | (24,887) |
| Unrealized net capital gains and losses | 54 | 187 | 1,662 | 1,651 | 1,526 | 1,256 |
| Unrealized foreign currency translation | | | | | | |
| adjustments | (20) | (13) | (9) | (14) | (42) | (53) |
| Unrecognized pension and other | | 127.251 | | | 83 - 63 | (A - A) |
| postretirement benefit cost | (1,302) | (1,324) | (1,347) | (1,309) | (1,382) | (1,400) |
| Total shareholders' equity | 23,122 | 23,277 | 22,551 | 22,119 | 21,501 | 21,158 |
| Total capital resources | \$ | \$30,124 | \$ 28,901 | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Ratio of debt to shareholders' equity | % | 29.4 % | 28.2 % | 28.7 % | 29.5 % | 30.0 % |
| Ratio of debt to capital resources | 21.8 % | 22.7 % | 22.0 % | 22.3 % | 22.8 % | % |
| | | - | | | | 1 |

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| The Allstate Corporation | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Consolidated Statements | of Cash Flows | | | | | | | | | |
| | Three months en | | | | | | | | | |

| (\$ in millions) | | | Six months ended | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 | Sept. 30, 2017 | June 30, 2017 | March 31, 2017 | June 30, 2018 | June 30, 2017 |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | | | | | |
| Net income | S 676 | \$ 975 | \$ 1,249 | \$ 666 | \$ 579 | \$ 695 | \$ 1,651 | \$ 1,274 |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income to net | | | | | | | | |
| cash provided by operating activities: Depreciation, amortization and | | | | | | | | |
| other non-cash items | 126 | 122 | 125 | 120 | 119 | 119 | 248 | 238 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | 25 | 134 | (127) | (103) | (81) | (134) | 159 | (215) |
| Gain on disposition of operations | (2) | (1) | (5) | (1) | (12) | (2) | (3) | (14) |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | 165 | 161 | 168 | 174 | 175 | 173 | 326 | 348 |
| Goodwill impairment | | | 125 | | | | | |
| Changes in: | 0.000 | | | | | | | |
| Policy benefits and other insurance reserves | 342 | (364) | (974) | 1,048 | 45 | 183 | (22) | 228 |
| Unearned premiums | 415 | (204) | (62) | 491 | 282 | (248) | 211 | 34 |
| Deferred policy acquisition costs | (90) | 10 | (38) | (111) | (79) | 14 | (80) | (65) |
| Premium installment receivables, net | (127) | (58) | 136 | (216) | (32) | (19) | (185) | (51) |
| Reinsurance recoverables, net | 3 | (12) | 806 | (1,023) | (5) | 11 | (9) | 6 |
| Income taxes | (438) | 181 | (364) | 161 | (326) | 284 | (257) | (42) |
| Other operating assets and liabilities | 369 | (318) | 61 | 660 | (174) | (219) | 51 | (393) |
| Net cash provided by operating activities | 1,464 | 626 | 1,100 | 1,866 | 491 | 857 | 2,090 | 1,348 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from sales | 0.000220000 | 21100010 | | | 21222438 | 01024000 | | |
| Fixed income securities | 8,896 | 10,619 | 5,833 | 4,987 | 7,438 | 7,083 | 19,515 | 14,521 |
| Equity securities | 2,438 | 1,138 | 1,325 | 1,749 | 829 | 2,601 | 3,576 | 3,430 |
| Limited partnership interests | 129 | 53 | 368 | 286 | 271 | 210 | 182 | 481 |
| Other investments | 59 | 76 | 104 | 52 | 94 | 24 | 135 | 118 |
| Investment collections | | | | | 0.000 | 10000 | | |
| Fixed income securities | 859 | 583 | 1,156 | 975 | 1,034 | 1,029 | 1,442 | 2,063 |
| Mortgage loans | 269 | 46 | 123 | 172 | 82 | 223 | 315 | 305 |
| Other investments | 113 | 122 | 184 | 121 | 163 | 174 | 235 | 337 |
| Investment purchases | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | (10,612) | (9,789) | (7,210) | (6,721) | (8,414) | (8,800) | (20,401) | (17,214) |
| Equity securities | (2,366) | (1,535) | (1,289) | (1,823) | (1.090) | (2,383) | (3,901) | (3.473) |
| Limited partnership interests | (458) | (415) | (358) | (504) | (310) | (268) | (873) | (578) |
| Mortgage loans | (124) | (192) | (335) | (163) | (62) | (86) | (316) | (148) |
| Other investments | (205) | (330) | (299) | (168) | (313) | (219) | (535) | (532) |
| Change in short-term investments, net | 1,021 | (1,533) | 353 | 115 | 570 | 1,572 | (512) | 2,142 |
| Change in other investments, net | (8) | (27) | (2) | (135) | 117 | (10) | (35) | 107 |
| Purchases of property and equipment, net | (66) | (62) | (83) | (70) | (72) | (74) | (128) | (146) |
| Acquisition of operations | (5) | (5) | - | | - | (1,356) | (10) | (1.356) |
| Net cash (used in) provided by investing activities | (60) | (1,251) | (140) | (1,127) | 337 | (280) | (1,311) | 57 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from issuance of long-term debt | | 498 | | | | | 498 | |
| Redemption and repayment of long-term debt | (401) | 400 | | | | | (401) | |
| Proceeds from issuance of preferred stock | (1) | 9 558 | | | | | 557 | |
| Contractholder fund deposits | 253 | 253 | 258 | 252 | 258 | 257 | 506 | 515 |
| Contractholder fund withdrawals | (505) | (492) | (474) | (459) | (474) | (483) | (997) | (957) |
| Dividends paid on common stock | (163) | (132) | (134) | (134) | (135) | (122) | (295) | (257) |
| Dividends paid on preferred stock | (29) | (29) | (29) | (29) | (29) | (29) | (58) | (58) |
| Treasury stock purchases | (568) | (270) | (647) | (191) | (393) | (264) | (838) | (657) |
| Shares reissued under equity incentive plans, net | 18 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 41 | 67 | 28 | 106 |
| Other | 31 | 62 | (10) | 6 | (56) | 3 | 93 | (53) |
| Net cash (used in) provided by financing activities | (1,365) | 458 | (1,033) | (531) | (788) | (571) | (907) | (1,359) |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash | 39 | (167) | (73) | 206 | 40 | 6 | (128) | 46 |
| Cash at beginning of period | 450 | 617 | 690 | 482 | 442 | 435 | 617 | 436 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Cash at end of period | \$ 489 | \$ 450 | \$ 617 | \$ 690 | \$ 482 | \$ 442 | \$ 489 | \$ 482 |

(1) Represents payment of issuance costs for March 29, 2018 preferred stock issuance.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Analysis of Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs

Change in Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs For the three months ended June 30, 2018

| | 1 | eginning palance ch 31, 2018 | _ | Acquisition costs deferred | | Amorfization before idjustments (1)(2) | relating capita los valuation embeddi | ortization (to realized I gains and ses and h changes on ed derivatives hedged ⁽²⁾ | (acc dec for d | rtization eleration) eleration hanges in mptions ⁽²⁾ | c | Effect of unrealized apital gains and losses | | Ending balance June 30, 2018 |
|--|----|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|--|----------------------|---|----|---|----|------------------------------------|
| Allstate Protection | \$ | 1,484 | s | 1,177 | s | (1,110) | \$ | | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 1,551 |
| Service Businesses | | 1,123 | | 138 | | (113) | | | | | | | | 1,148 |
| All state Life Traditional life and accident and health Interest-sensitive life Subtotal | _ | 468 760 1,228 | = | 18 16 34 | = | (10) (21) (31) | _ | (4) | _ | - | = | 34 34 | = | 476 785 1,281 |
| All state Benefits Traditional life and accident and health Interest-sensitive life Subtotal | | 403 139 542 | = | 32 4 36 | _ | (31) (5) (36) | _ | <u>.</u> | _ | 1 | _ | 1 | = | 404 139 543 |
| Allstate Annuities Fixed annuity | | 32 | _ | | _ | (2) | | | | - | _ | | _ | 30 |
| Consolidated | s | 4,409 | s | 1,385 | s | (1,292) | s | (4) | \$ | | s | 35 | s_ | 4,533 |

Change in Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs For the three months ended June 30, 2017

| | | leginning balance ch 31, 2017_ | Acquisition costs deferred | | | Amoriization before justments (1)(2) | relatin capita los valuatio embedd | ortization g to realized al gains and sees and n changes on ed derivatives hedged ⁽²¹ | (acco dece for ch | tization leration) leration langes in aptions ⁶¹ | caj | Effect of mealized pital gains nd losses | | Ending balance June 30, 2017 |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|---|-----|---|----|------------------------------------|
| All state Protection | s | 1,394 | s | 1,078 | s | (1,032) | s | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 1,440 |
| Service Businesses | | 853 | | 105 | | (71) | | - | | 5 | | | | 888 |
| All state Life Traditional life and accident and health Interest-sensitive life Subtotal | | 444 735 1,179 | _ | 18 16 34 | _ | (10) (25) (35) | _ | (4) | _ | - | _ | (32) | _ | 452 690 1,142 |
| Alistate Benefits Traditional life and accident and health Interest-sensitive life Subtotal | _ | 381 143 524 | | 34 5 39 | _ | (27) (6) (33) | _ | | | | _ | <u>.</u> | - | 388 142 530 |
| Allstate Annuities Fixed annuity | _ | 38 | _ | | _ | (1) | | | | | | | _ | 37 |
| Consolidated | s | 3,988 | s | 1,257 | s | (1,172) | s | (4) | \$ | | s | (32) | s_ | 4,037 |

Amortization before adjustments reflects total DAC amortization before amortization/accretion related to realized capital gains and losses and valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged and amortization acceleration/deceleration for changes in assumptions.
 Included as a component of amortization of DAC on the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

(\$ in millions)

The Allstate Corporation Analysis of Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs

| (\$ in millions) | | Change in Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs For the six months ended June 30, 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Reconciliation of Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs as of June 30, 2018 | | | | | |
|---|----|---|------|---|------|---|---------------------------------------|---|------|--|---------|--|----------|---|--------|--|----------|---|----|--|--|
| | | Beginning balance ec. 31, 2017 | | Acquisition costs deferred | | Amortization before adjustments ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | relati cap l valuat embed | mortization ng to realized Ital gains and oxises and ion changes on ided derivatives at hedged ⁽²¹) | | Amortization (acceleration) deceleration for changes in assumptions ⁽²⁾ | _ | Effect of unrealized capital gains and losses | _ | Ending balance June 30, 2018 | | DWC before impact of unrealized capital gains and losses | _ | Impact of unrealized capital gains and losses | | DAC after impact of unrealized capital gains and losses | |
| Allstate Protection | s | 1,510 | \$ | 2,239 | \$ | (2,198) | s | | s | | \$ | | \$ | 1,551 | s | 1,551 | s | 5 | s | 1,551 | |
| Service Businesses | | 954 | | 417 (3) | | (223) (3) | | 350 | | 1 | | | | 1,148 | | 1,148 | | 35 | | 1,148 | |
| Allstate Life Traditional life and accident and health Interest-sensitive life Subtotal | _ | 465 687 1,152 | E | 32 32 64 | - | (21) (41) (62) | _ | (6) (6) | = | <u></u> | - | 113 113 | | 476 785 1,261 | = | 476 857 1,333 | - | (72) | - | 476 785 1,261 | |
| Alistate Benefits Traditional life and accident and health Interest-sensitive life Subtotal | _ | 403 139 542 | = | 67 9 76 | 1 | (66) (11) (77) | _ | : | = | <u>.</u> | | 2 | | 404 139 543 | = | 404 139 543 | _ | | - | 404 139 543 | |
| Allstate Annuities | | 33 | | | - | (3) | <u></u> | | 84 | | - 12 | | 2 | 30 | | 30 | | | 82 | 30 | |
| Fixed annuity | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | s | 4,191 | \$_ | 2,796 | \$_ | | | (6) folicy Acquisitio ended June 30, | | | \$_ | 115 | 5= | 4,533 | s= | | | (72) liation of Deferred P | | | |
| | | 4,191 Beginning balance | \$ | Acquisition | \$_ | Change in For the s Amortization before | A relati cap valuat embed | folicy Acquisitio ended June 30, mortization ng to realized tal gains and cases and ion changes on ided derivatives | 2017 | Amortization (acceleration) deceleration for changes in | \$ | Effect of unrealized capital gains | \$ | Ending balance | s_ | Ro Acqu DAC before impact of unrealized capital gains | | liation of Deferred R in Costs as of June: Impact of unrealized capital gains | | DAC after impact of unvasited capital gains | |
| Consolidated | De | 4,191 Beginning balance ac. 31, 2018 | | Acquisition costs deferred | \$ | Chango in I For the s Amorization before adjustments ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | A relati cap valuat embed | folicy Acquisitio ended June 30, mortization ng to realized tal gains and coses and on changes on | 2017 | Amortization (acceleration) deceleration | s | Effect of unrealized | s | Ending balance June 30, 2017 | s | Ri Acqu DAC before impact of unnalized capital gains and losses | uisition | liation of Deferred R n Costs as of June : Impact of unrealized | | DAC after impact of unrealized capital gains and losses | |
| Consolidated Allstate Protection | | 4,191 Beginning balance ec. 31, 2016 1,432 | \$\$ | Acquisition costs clafamed 2,062 | \$\$ | Change in For the s Amortization before adjustments ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ (2.054) | A relati cap valuat embed | folicy Acquisitio ended June 30, mortization ng to realized tal gains and cases and ion changes on ided derivatives | 2017 | Amortization (acceleration) deceleration for changes in | \$\$ | Effect of unrealized capital gains | \$ \$ | Ending balance June 30, 2017 1,440 | s= | Pi Acqu DAC before impact of unrealized capital gains and boses 1,440 | | liation of Deferred R in Costs as of June: Impact of unrealized capital gains | | DAC after impact of unrealized capital gains and losses 1,440 | |
| Consolidated Allstate Protection Service Businesses Allstate Life Traditional life and aosistent and health Improve Sensitive Tile Subtotal | De | 4,191 Beginning balance ac. 31, 2018 | | Acquisition costs deferred | ÷. | Chango in I For the s Amorization before adjustments ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | A relati cap valuat embed | folicy Acquisitio ended June 30, mortization ng to realized tal gains and cases and ion changes on ided derivatives | 2017 | Amortization (acceleration) deceleration for changes in | \$ | Effect of unrealized capital gains | 5 5 | Ending balance June 30, 2017 | s s | Ri Acqu DAC before impact of unnalized capital gains and losses | uisition | liation of Deferred R in Costs as of June: Impact of unrealized capital gains | | DAC after impact of unrealized capital gains and losses | |
| Consolidated Allstate Protection Service Businesses Allstate Ufe Terditional life and accident and health Instruct sensitive life Subtotel Allstate Benefits Traditional life and accident and health Instructs sensitive life Subtotel | De | 4,191 Baginning balance ac_31,2018 1,432 756 438 702 | | Acquisition costs defenred 2.062 271 ^(H) 33 33 | ÷. | Change in For the s Amorization before adjustments (120) (2.054) (139) (19) (48) | A relati cap valuat embed | folicy Acquisition ended June 30, mortization ng to realized tal gains and osess and on changes on tided derivatives is hedged ⁽²⁾ | 2017 | Amortization (acceleration) deceleration for changes in | s = | Effect of unvailable capital gans and losses | 5 | Ending balance June 30, 2017 1,440 888 452 630 | s s | R Acqu DAC before import of unrasized capital gains and losses 1,440 888 452 877 | uisition | Instion of Deferred f Costs as of June; Impact of unrealized captat gains and losses - - (197) | | DAC after import of unvestoad capital gains and losses 1,440 888 452 850 | |
| Consolidated Allstate Protection Service Businesses Allstate Life Traditional life and accident and health Impress-sensityle life Subtotal Allstate Benefits Traditional life and accident and health Impress-sensityle afte | De | 4,191 Beginning balance cc 31,2018 1,432 756 1,200 1,200 382 144 | | Acquisition costs 2.062 271 H 33 3 09 09 00 | ÷. | Change in For the s before adjustments (122) (2,054) (139) (19) (82) (82) (12) | A relati cap valuat embed | folicy Acquisition ended June 30, mortization ng to realized tal gains and osess and on changes on tided derivatives is hedged ⁽²⁾ | 2017 | Amortization (acceleration) deceleration for changes in | s = | Effect of unvailable capital gans and losses | 55 | Ending balance Jung 30, 2017 1,440 868 452 630 1,142 | s s | Ri Acqu DAC before impact of unrealized capital gains and loses 1,440 888 452 877 1,329 | uisition | Intion of Deferred f n Costs as of June: Impact of unrealized capital gains and losses (187) (187) | | 17 DAC after impact of capital gains and losses 1,440 888 452 899 1,142 | |

Amortization before adjustments reflects total DAC amortization before amortization before adjustments reflects total DAC amortization before amortization issueptions.
 Included as a component of amortization of DAC on the Consensed Consolidated Statements of Operations.
 Included as a component of amortization of DAC on the Consensed Consolidated Statements of Operations.
 Included as a component of amortization of the adoption of the revenue from contracts with customers accounting standard. SquareTrads recorded an increase of approximately \$160 million in acquisition costs deferred and \$26 million of amortization before adjustments related to protection plans sold directly to retailers for which SquareTrads is determed to the increase of approximately \$160 million in acquisition costs deferred and \$26 million of amortization before adjustments related to protection plans sold directly to retailers for which SquareTrads is determed to be increased.
 Includes \$26 million recorded in connection with the SquareTrads acquisition on January 3, 2017.

The Alistate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Policies in Force and Other Statistics

| | June 30, | March 31, | Dec. 31, | Sept. 30, | June 30, | March 31, |
|---|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Policies in Force statistics (in thousands) (1) | 2018 | 2018 | 2017 | 2017 | 2017 | 2017 |
| Allstate Protection | | | | 32 33 | S | |
| Allistate brand | | | | | | |
| Auto | 19,810 | 19,617 | 19,580 | 19,513 | 19,548 | 19,5 |
| Homeowners | 6,121 | 6,093 | 6,088 | 6,071 | 6,075 | 6,0 |
| Landlord | 688 | 692 | 694 | 697 | 703 | 7 |
| Renter | 1,612 | 1,599 | 1,588 | 1,578 | 1,564 | 1,5 |
| Condominium | 664 | 663 | 663 | 662 | 662 | 6 |
| Other | 1,287 | 1,276 | 1,278 | 1,275 | 1,270 | 1,2 |
| Other personal lines | 4,251 | 4,230 | 4,223 | 4,212 | 4,199 | 4,2 |
| Commercial lines | 234 | 238 | 245 | 251 | 262 | 2 |
| Total | 30,416 | 30,178 | 30,136 | 30,047 | 30,084 | 30,1 |
| Esurance brand | 20000000 | | | 100000 | 100000 | |
| Auto | 1,432 | 1,399 | 1,352 | 1,369 | 1,388 | 1,4 |
| Homeowners | 88 | 84 | 79 | 76 | 69 | |
| Other personal lines | 46 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 47 | - |
| Total | 1,566 | 1,528 | 1,475 | 1,490 | 1,504 | 1,5 |
| Encompass brand | | | | | | |
| Auto | 507 | 517 | 530 | 548 | 571 | 5 |
| Homeowners | 243 | 248 | 254 | 262 | 273 | 2 |
| Other personal lines | 81 | 83 | 85 | 88 | 91 | |
| Total | 831 | 848 | 869 | 898 | 935 | S |
| Allstate Protection Policies in Force | 32,813 | 32,554 | 32,480 | 32,435 | 32,523 | 32,6 |
| Service Businesses | | | | | | |
| SquareTrade | 44,459 | 41,806 | 38.719 | 34,078 | 31,258 | 29,9 |
| Allstate Roadside Services | 681 | 692 | 699 | 708 | 724 | 7 |
| Allstate Dealer Services | 3,959 | 4,026 | 4,088 | 4,130 | 4,139 | 4,1 |
| Total | 49,099 | 46,524 | 43,506 | 38,916 | 36,121 | 34,6 |
| Allstate Life | 2,019 | 2,018 | 2,026 | 2,019 | 2,020 | 2,0 |
| Allstate Benefits | 4,283 | 4,260 | 4,033 | 4,035 | 4,064 | 3,5 |
| Allstate Annuities | 220 | 225 | 231 | 236 | 240 | 2 |
| Total Policies in Force | 88,434 | 85,581 | 82,276 | 77,641 | 74,968 | 73,6 |
| ency Data (2) | | | | | | |
| Total Alistate agencies (3) | 12,300 | 12,300 | 12,400 | 12.200 | 12,200 | 12.2 |
| Licensed sales professionals (4) | | 24,700 | | | | |
| | 25,200 | | 24,800 | 23,900 | 24,000 | 23,6 |
| Allstate independent agencies (34 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,300 | 2,2 |

Policy counts are based on terms rather than customers.
 A multi-car customer would generate multiple item (policy) counts, even if all cars were insured under one policy.
 Commercial lines does not reflect individual driver counts for the partnership with Uber that became effective on March 1, 2018.
 Non-proprietary products offered by hvartage (insurance agency) and Answer Financial (independent insurance agency) are not included.
 Allstate Roadsids Services reflects entrying in force and do not include their wholesale partners as the customer relationship is managed by the Whole safe partners as the customer relationship is managed by the Wholesale partner.
 Allstate Dealer Services reflects entrying in the TPAs.
 Square Trade regresents active consumer product protection plans.
 Allstate Dealer Services contracts and once include number of contracts in force excluding sold blocks of business that remain on the balance sheet due to the dispositions of the business being effected through reinsurance agency and financial representatives in the United States and employee producers in Canada.
 Rounded to the nearest hundred.
 Total Allstate Baencies represents exclusive Allstate agencies and financial representatives in the United States and employee producers in Canada.
 Represents employees of Allstate agencies do sol Allstate products.
 Includes 673 and 703 engaged Allstate Independent agencies ("AlAs") as of June 30, 2018 and December 31, 2017, respectively. Engaged AlAs, as currently determined, include those that achieve a minimum number of new policies written.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| (\$ in millions) | | | Three m | onths ended | | | Six mo | nths ended |
|--|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, | Sept. 30, 2017 | June 30, | March 31, | June 30, 2018 | June 30, 2017 |
| Allstate Protection | | | 2017 | 2017 | | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| Alistate brand ^[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | \$ 5,211 | \$ 5,151 | \$ 4,956 | \$ 5,096 | \$ 4,925 | \$ 4,882 | \$ 10,362 | \$ 9,807 |
| Homeowners | 1,949 | 1,465 | 1,694 | 1,921 | 1,847 | 1,403 | 3,414 | 3,250 |
| Landlord | 131 | 121 | 132 | 138 | 130 | 120 | 252 | 250 |
| Renter | 77 | 69 | 68 | 86 | 75 | 67 | 146 | 142 |
| Condominium | 72 | 59 | 65 | 71 | 68 | 55 | 131 | 123 |
| Other | 195 | 126 | 145 | 159 | 168 | 126 | 321 | 294 |
| Other personal lines | 475 | 375 | 410 | 454 | 441 | 368 | 850 | 809 |
| Commercial lines | 172 | 137 | 125 | 116 | 124 | 123 | 309 | 247 |
| Total | 7,807 | 7,128 | 7,185 | 7,587 | 7,337 | 6,776 | 14,935 | 14,113 |
| Esurance brand | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 430 | 470 | 389 | 427 | 386 | 439 | 900 | 825 |
| Homeowners | 27 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 48 | 36 |
| Other personal lines | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Total | 459 | 493 | 410 | 453 | 408 | 457 | 952 | 865 |
| Encompass brand | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 146 | 118 | 128 | 141 | 148 | 125 | 264 | 273 |
| Homeowners | 108 | 86 | 95 | 108 | 112 | 91 | 194 | 203 |
| Other personal lines | 21 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 45 |
| Total | 275 | 223 | 243 | 271 | 285 | 236 | 498 | 521 |
| Total Allstate Protection | 192.0 | 1000 | | 0.00 | 12.022 | 10000 | | |
| Auto | 5,787 | 5,739 | 5,473 | 5,664 | 5,459 | 5,446 | 11,526 | 10,905 |
| Homeowners | 2,084 | 1,572 | 1,808 | 2,053 | 1,979 | 1,510 | 3,656 | 3,489 |
| Other personal lines | 498 | 396 | 432 | 478 | 468 | 390 | 894 | 858 |
| Commercial lines Total | 8.541 | 7,844 | 7,838 | 8,311 | 8,030 | 7,469 | 309 | 247 |
| Discontinued Lines and Coverages | | | ,, | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | - |
| Total Property-Liability | \$8,541 | \$ 7,844 | \$ 7,838 | \$ 8,311 | \$8,030 | \$ 7,469 | \$ 16,385 | \$ 15,499 |
| Service Businesses (2) | | | | | | | | |
| SquareTrade | S 126 | \$ 130 | \$ 156 | \$ 104 | \$ 85 | \$ 81 | \$ 256 | \$ 166 |
| Allstate Roadside Services | 68 | 65 | 60 | 68 | 66 | 69 | 133 | 135 |
| Allstate Dealer Services | 103 | 92 | 93 | 100 | 108 | 104 | 195 | 212 |
| Total | \$ 297 | \$ 287 | \$ 309 | \$ 272 | \$ 259 | \$ 254 | \$ 584 | \$ 513 |
| Total premiums written | \$ 6,838 | \$ 8,131 | \$ 8,147 | \$ 8,583 | \$ 8,289 | \$ 7,723 | \$ 16,969 | \$ 16,012 |
| Non-Proprietary Premiums | | | 0.000 000 000 | 1.025 1.54 1.50 | | a subtraction of the | 100576 - 105 | a 1997, 988, 1998 |
| Ivantage ⁽³⁾ | \$ 1,719 | \$ 1,679 | \$ 1,643 | \$ 1,609 | \$ 1,584 | \$ 1,566 | \$ 1,719 | \$ 1,584 |
| Answer Financial ¹⁴¹ | 156 | 14B | 137 | 153 | 148 | 153 | 304 | 301 |
| ¹¹ Canada premiums included in Allstate brand | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | S 245 | \$ 186 | \$ 196 | \$ 236 | \$ 228 | S 171 | \$ 431 | \$ 399 |
| Homeowners | 77 | 50 | 59 | 69 | 65 | 44 | 127 | 109 |
| Other personal lines | 29 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 43 | 28 |
| Total | s 351 | \$ 250 | \$ 270 | \$ 324 | \$ 309 | \$ 227 | \$ 601 | \$ 536 |
| | | | | | | | | * |

The Allstate Corporation Premiums Written for Allstate Protection and Service Businesses

There are no premiums written for Arity, which is part of the Service Businesses segment.
 Represents non-proprietary premiums under management as of the end of the period related to personal and commercial line products offered by Ivantage when an Alistate product is not available.
 Fees for the three and six months ended June 30, 2018 were \$43.5 million and \$80.7 million, respectively.
 Represents non-proprietary premiums written for the period. Commissions earned for the three and six months ended June 30, 2018 were \$43.5 million, respectively.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Catastrophe Losses

| (\$ in millions) | 12 | Three months ended | | | | | | | | | | | | | Six months ended | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|--------------------|------------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| | Γ | June 30, 2018 | _ M | larch 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | 5 | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | Ν | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 | | | |
| Allstate Protection | | | - | | | | | | 1 - | | - | | | | _ | | | | |
| Allstate brand | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | S | 160 | S | (1) | S | 33 | \$ | 366 | \$ | 208 | \$ | 65 | \$ | 159 | \$ | 273 | | | |
| Homeowners | | 627 | | 300 | | 480 | | 383 | | 650 | | 575 | | 927 | | 1,225 | | | |
| Other personal lines | | 46 | 1 | 27 | | 20 | | 65 | 1 | 57 | | 59 | | 73 | | 116 | | | |
| Commercial lines | | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | | 13 | 2.22 | 2 | | 7 | | 7 | | 9 | | | |
| Total | | 837 | - | 329 | _ | 535 | - | 827 | - | 917 | - | 706 | - | 1,166 | _ | 1,623 | | | |
| Esurance brand | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | | 15 | 1 | 2 | | - | | 15 | 1 | 15 | | 4 | | 17 | | 19 | | | |
| Homeowners | | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 9 | | 4 | | 15 | | 13 | | | |
| Other personal lines | | | | - | | | | | | - | | - | | - | | - | | | |
| Total | | 29 | - | 3 | | 1 | | 17 | 1 - | 24 | - | 8 | | 32 | | 32 | | | |
| Encompass brand | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 4 | | 5 | | 11 | | | |
| Homeowners | | 34 | 1 | 26 | | 59 | | 11 | 1 | 42 | | 61 | | 60 | | 103 | | | |
| Other personal lines | | 2 | 2.5 | 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | | 5 | | | |
| Total | | 40 | - | 29 | | 62 | | 12 | - | 52 | - | 67 | | 69 | - | 119 | | | |
| Total Allstate Protection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | | 179 | 1 | 2 | | 33 | | 382 | 1 | 230 | | 73 | | 181 | | 303 | | | |
| Homeowners | | 675 | 1 | 327 | | 540 | | 396 | 1 | 701 | | 640 | | 1,002 | | 1,341 | | | |
| Other personal lines | | 48 | 1 | 29 | | 23 | | 65 | 1 | 60 | | 61 | | 77 | | 121 | | | |
| Commercial lines | | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | 7 | | 7 | | 9 | | | |
| Total | | 906 | 1 - | 361 | | 598 | | 856 | 1 - | 993 | - | 781 | | 1,267 | | 1,774 | | | |
| Discontinued Lines and Coverages | | - | - | | - | 1 | - | | - | | - | | | | - | | | | |
| Total Property-Liability | \$ | 906 | \$ | 361 | \$ = | 598 | \$ _ | 856 | \$ _ | 993 | \$ _ | 781 | \$ | 1,267 | \$ = | 1,774 | | | |
| Service Businesses (1) | \$ | | s | | \$ | 1 | \$ | 5 | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | - | | | |
| Total catastrophe losses | \$ | 906 | \$ | 361 | s _ | 599 | \$ | 861 | \$ _ | 993 | \$ _ | 781 | \$ _ | 1,267 | \$ _ | 1,774 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(1) Catastrophe losses relate to Allstate Dealer Services.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Property-Liability Results

| (\$ in millions) | | | Three m | onths ended | | | Six mo | nths ended |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 | Sept. 30, 2017 | June 30, 2017 | March 31, 2017 | June 30, 2018 | June 30, 2017 |
| Premiums written (Increase) decrease in unearned premiums Other | \$ 8,541 (347) (5) | \$ 7,844 209 (34) | \$ 7,838 139 (6) | \$ 8,311 (456) 41 | \$ 8,030 (239) 16 | \$ 7,469 : 298 (8) | \$ 16,385 (138) (39) | \$ 15,499 59 8 |
| Premiums earned Other revenue Claims and claims expense Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Underwriting income | 8,189 184 (5,704) (1,110) (1,118) (25) 416 | 8,019 174 (5,058) (1,088) (1,067) (21) 959 | 7,971 170 (5,190) (1,091) (1,127) (18) 715 | 7,896 185 (5,441) (1,060) (1,084) (12) 484 | 7,807 181 (5,607) (1,032) (1,033) (51) 265 | 7,759 167 (5,328) (1,022) (1,018) (10) 548 | 16,208 358 (10,762) (2,198) (2,185) (46) 1,375 | 15,566 348 (10,935) (2,054) (2,051) (61) 813 |
| Net investment income Income tax expense on operations Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax Tax Legislation expense Net income applicable to common shareholders | 353 (157) (12) - \$ | 337 (268) (75) - - - - - - - - | 415 (373) 73 2 (65) \$ 767 | 368 (271) 54 1 \$ | 387 (207) 56 6 \$ <u>507</u> | 308 (268) 89 - - \$ | 690 (425) (87) - - \$ | 695 (475) 145 6 \$ |
| Catastrophe losses | \$ 906 | \$361 | \$ 598 | \$ 856 | \$ | \$ 781 | \$ 1,267 | \$ 1,774 |
| Amortization of purchased intangible assets | \$3 | \$1 | \$2 | \$2 | \$ <u>1</u> | \$ | \$ | \$3 |
| Operating ratios Claims and claims expense ("loss") ratio Expense ratio ⁽¹⁾ Combined ratio | 69.6 25.3 94.9 | 63.0 25.0 88.0 | 65.1 25.9 91.0 | 68.9 25.0 93.9 | 71.8 | 68.6 24.3 92.9 | 66.4 25.1 91.5 | 70.3 24.5 94.8 |
| Loss ratio Less: effect of catastrophe losses effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Underlying loss ratio * | 69.6 11.1 (1.7) 60.2 | 63.0 4.5 (0.7) 59.2 | 65.1 7.5 (2.2) 59.8 | 68.9 10.9 (1.6) 59.6 | 71.8 12.7 (1.0) 60.1 | 68.6 10.1 (1.3) 59.8 | 66.4 7.8 (1.1) 59.7 | 70.3 11.4 (1.1) 60.0 |
| Expense ratio (1) | 25.3 | 25.0 | 25.9 | 25.0 | 24.8 | 24.3 | 25.1 | 24.5 |
| Reconciliation of combined ratio to underlying combined ratio Combined ratio Effect of catastrophe losses Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Effect of amortization of purchased intangible assets Underlying combined ratio * | 94.9 (11.1) 1.7 | 88.0 (4.5) 0.7 | 91.0 (7.5) 2.2 85.7 | 93.9 (10.9) 1.6 84.6 | 96.6 (12.7) 1.0 | 92.9 (10.1) 1.3 | 91.5 (7.8) 1.1 | 94.8 (11.4) 1.1 84.5 |
| Effect of restructuring and related charges on combined ratio | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Effect of Discontinued Lines and Coverages on combined ratio | | | <u> </u> | 1.1 | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | 0.1 |

(1) Other revenue is deducted from other costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Property-Liability Underwriting Results by Area of Business

| (\$ in millions) | 2 <u>0</u> | | Three m | onths ended | | | Six mo | nths ended |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 | Sept. 30, 2017 | June 30, 2017 | March 31, 2017 | June 30, 2018 | June 30, 2017 |
| Property-Liability Underwriting Summary Alstate Protection Discontinued Lines and Coverages Underwriting income | \$ 419 (3) \$ 416 | \$ 962 (3) \$ 959 | \$ 719 (4) \$ 715 | \$ 572 (88) \$ 484 | S 270 (5) S 265 | \$ 550 (2) \$ 548 | \$ 1,381 (6) \$ 1,375 | \$ 820 (7) \$ 813 |
| Allstate Protection Underwriting Summary Premiums written | \$8,541 | \$ 7,844 | \$ 7,838 | \$ 8,311 | \$ <u>8,030</u> | \$ 7,469 | \$ 16,385 | \$ 15,499 |
| Premiums earned Other revenue Claims and claims expense Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Underwriting income | \$ 8,189 184 (5,702) (1,110) (1,117) (25) \$ 419 | \$ 8,019 174 (5,055) (1,088) (1,067) (21) \$ 962 | \$ 7,971 170 (5,187) (1,091) (1,126) (18) \$ 719 | \$ 7,896 185 (5,353) (1,060) (1,084) (12) \$ 572 | S 7,807 181 (5,604) (1,032) (1,031) S 270 | \$ 7,759 167 (5,326) (1,022) (1,018) (10) \$ 550 | \$ 16,208 358 (10,757) (2,198) (2,184) (2,184) (46) 1,381 | \$ 15,566 348 (10,930) (2,054) (2,049) (61) \$ 820 |
| Catastrophe losses | \$906 | \$361 | \$ 598 | \$ 856 | \$ <u>993</u> | \$ 781 | \$ 1,267 | \$ 1,774 |
| Operating ratios Loss ratio Expense ratio ⁽¹⁾ Combined ratio | 69,6 25.3 94.9 | 63.0 25.0 88.0 | 65.1 25.9 91.0 | 67,8 25.0 92.8 | 71.8 24.7 96.5 | 68,6 | 66,4 | 70.2 24.5 94.7 |
| Effect of catastrophe losses on combined ratio | 11.1 | 4.5 | 7.5 | 10.9 | 12.7 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 11.4 |
| Effect of restructuring and related charges on combined ratio | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Discontinued Lines and Coverages Underwriting Summary Premiums written | \$ | \$ | s <u> </u> | \$ <u> </u> | s <u> </u> | \$ <u> </u> | \$ | \$ |
| Premiums earned Claims and claims expense Operating costs and expenses Underwriting loss | \$ - (2) (1) \$ (3) | \$ - (3) \$ (3) | \$ - (3) (1) \$ (4) | \$(88) \$(88) | \$ - (3) (2) (5) | \$. (2) \$ (2) | \$. (5) \$ (1) \$ (6) | \$ - (5) \$ (2) \$ (7) |
| Effect of Discontinued Lines and Coverages on the Property-Liability combined ratio | | | | 1.1 | 0.1 | <u> </u> | | 0.1 |
| Allstate Protection Underwriting Income (Loss) by Brand Allstate brand Esurance brand Encompass brand Answer Financial Underwriting income | \$ 425 (9) 4 (1) \$ 419 | \$ 967 3 4 \$ 962 | \$ 737 (1) (17) \$ 719 | \$ 562 (19) 29 \$ 572 | \$ 306 (26) (12) \$ 270 | \$ 594 (10) (33) \$ 550 | \$ 1,382 (6) 8 <u>(3)</u> \$ 1,381 | \$ 902 (36) (45) \$ 820 |

⁽¹⁾ Other revenue is deducted from other costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Property-Liability Catastrophe Experience

| Size of catastrophe | Number of events | | Claims and claims expense | | Combined ratio impact | Average catastrophe loss per event |
|---|---------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--|
| Greater than \$250 million | | - % | \$ - | - % | - \$ | |
| \$101 million to \$250 million | 1 | 2.7 | 162 | 17.9 | 2.0 | 162 |
| \$50 million to \$100 million | 4 | 10.8 | 296 | 32.7 | 3.6 | 74 |
| Less than \$50 million | 32 | 86.5 | 371 | 40.9 | 4.5 | 12 |
| Total | 37 | 100.0 % | 829 | 91.5 | 10.1 | 22 |
| Prior year reserve reestimates | | | 40 | 4.4 | 0.5 | |
| Prior quarter reserve reestimates | | | 37 | 4.1 | 0.5 | |
| Total catastrophe losses | | | \$ 906 | 100.0 % | 11.1 | |
| | Six r | months ended J | lune 30, 2018 | | | |
| | Number of events | | Claims and claims expense | | Combined ratio impact | Average catastrophe loss per event |
| Size of catastrophe | - | - % | \$ - | - % | - \$ | · · · · · |
| Greater than \$250 million | | | 396 | 31.3 | 2.5 | 132 |
| Greater than \$250 million \$101 million to \$250 million | 3 | 6.3 | | | | 74 |
| Greater than \$250 million \$101 million to \$250 million \$50 million to \$100 million | 3 | 10.4 | 369 | 29.1 | 2.3 | |
| Greater than \$250 million \$101 million to \$250 million \$50 million to \$100 million Less than \$50 million | 40 | 10.4 83.3 | 369 458 | 36.1 | 2.8 | 11 |
| Greater than \$250 million \$101 million to \$250 million \$50 million to \$100 million | | 10.4 | 369 | 36.1 96.5 | 2.8 | |
| Greater than \$250 million \$101 million to \$250 million \$50 million to \$100 million Less than \$50 million | 40 | 10.4 83.3 | 369 458 | 36.1 | 2.8 | 11 |

| | | | Beamiumo Total | | | | | | catastrophe losses relating to earthquakes and hurricanes | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|------|---|--------------------|----|--|----|----------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | the combined ra | | | Premiums earned | | Total catastrophe | | Total catastrophe | Effect on the property and casualty | | |
| | Quarter 1 | Quarter 2 | Quarter 3 | Quarter 4 | Year | | year-to-date | | losses by year | | losses by year | combined ratio | | |
| 2009 | 7.8 | 12.5 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 7.9 | S | 26,194 | \$ | 2,069 | \$ | 2,159 | 8.2 | | |
| 2010 | 10.0 | 9.8 | 5.9 | 8.3 | 8.5 | | 25,957 | | 2,207 | | 2,272 | 8.8 | | |
| 2011 | 5.2 | 36.2 | 16.7 | 1.0 | 14.7 | | 25,942 | | 3,815 | | 3,298 | 12.7 | | |
| 2012 | 3.9 | 12.3 | 3.1 | 15.7 | 8.8 | | 26,737 | | 2,345 | | 1,324 | 5.0 | | |
| 2013 | 5.3 | 9.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 4.5 | | 27,618 | | 1,251 | | 1,352 | 4.9 | | |
| 2014 | 6.3 | 13.0 | 7.1 | 1.3 | 6.9 | | 28,929 | | 1,993 | | 2,000 | 6.9 | | |
| 2015 | 4.0 | 10.6 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 5.7 | | 30,309 | | 1,719 | | 1,749 | 5.8 | | |
| 2016 | 10.9 | 12.5 | 6.2 | 3.9 | 8.4 | | 30,727 | | 2,571 | | 2,419 | 7.9 | | |
| 2017 | 10.1 | 12.7 | 10.9 | 7.5 | 10.3 | | 31,433 | | 3,228 | | 2,611 | 8.3 | | |
| 2018 | 4.5 | 11.1 | | | | | 16,208 | | 1,267 | | 1,261 | 7.8 | | |
| Average | 6.8 | 14.0 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 8.4 | | | | | | | 7.6 | | |

(1) Catastrophe losses and the effect on the combined ratio were updated for 2017 and 2016 to remove Service Businesses from the calculation. The periods 2015 through 2009 include historical Property-Liability results, which include Allstate Protection, Discontinued Lines and Coverages and Service Businesses. The effect on the combined ratio is calculated using the total premiums earned.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

_

_

The Allstate Corporation Property-Liability Prior Year Reserve Reestimates

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three m | onths en | ded | | | | | | Six mor | nths end | ed |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-------|-------------------|---|------------------|----------|------------------|-----|------------------|-------|------------------|-----|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | une 30, 2018 | 7 ™ | larch 31, 2018 | ļ | Dec. 31, 2017 | | ept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | | arch 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Prior Year Reserve Reestimates (1) | | 2010 | - | 2010 | _ | 2017 | - | 2017 | - | 2011 | - | 2011 | | 2010 | | 2011 |
| Allstate Protection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | \$ | (157) | S | (100) | S | (154) | S | (189) | \$ | (61) | \$ | (86) | \$ | (257) | \$ | (147) |
| Homeowners | | 27 | | 32 | | (45) | | (42) | | (20) | | (24) | | 59 | | (44) |
| Other personal lines | | (12) | 1 | (6) | | 1 | | - | | (9) | | 9 | | (18) | | - |
| Commercial lines | 0.0 | 45 | 1.000 | 20 | | 12 | 1.3 | 7 | | (2) | - 25 | 2 | 222 | 65 | 10 | |
| Total | | (97) | | (54) | | (186) | | (224) | | (92) | | (99) | | (151) | | (191) |
| Discontinued Lines and Coverages | _ | 2 | - | 3 | _ | 3 | _ | 88 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 5 | _ | 5 |
| Total Property-Liability | \$ | (95) | s | (51) | s | (183) | \$ | (136) | \$ | (89) | \$ | (97) | \$ | (146) | \$ | (186) |
| Allstate Protection by Brand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate brand | \$ | (92) | s | (60) | s | (176) | s | (221) | \$ | (83) | \$ | (105) | \$ | (152) | \$ | (188) |
| Esurance brand | | | 1. | , | | | | (1) | 1 | (1) | | | | - | | (1) |
| Encompass brand | | (5) | 1 | 6 | | (10) | | (2) | | (8) | | 6 | | 1 | | (2) |
| Total | \$ | (97) | \$ | (54) | s | (186) | \$ | (224) | \$ | (92) | \$ | (99) | \$ | (151) | \$ | (191) |
| Effect of Prior Year Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reestimates on Combined Ratio (1)(2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate Protection | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | | (1.9) | 1 | (1.2) | | (1.9) | | (2.4) | | (0.8) | | (1.1) | | (1.6) | | (0.9) |
| Homeowners | | 0.3 | 1 | 0.4 | | (0.6) | | (0.5) | | (0.3) | | (0.3) | | 0.4 | | (0.3) |
| Other personal lines | | (0.1) | 1 | (0.1) | | | | - | | (0.1) | | 0.1 | | (0.1) | | - |
| Commercial lines | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.2 | | 0.2 | | 0.1 | | | | | | 0.4 | | |
| Total | 8.5 | (1.2) | - | (0.7) | 3 | (2.3) | - | (2.8) | - | (1.2) | 1.000 | (1.3) | | (0.9) | 8. . | (1.2) |
| Discontinued Lines and Coverages | _ | | - | - | _ | | _ | 1.1 | · _ | 0.1 | - | - | - | | _ | 0.1 |
| Total Property-Liability | _ | (1.2) | _ | (0.7) | _ | (2.3) | _ | (1.7) | _ | (1.1) | _ | (1.3) | _ | (0.9) | _ | (1.1) |
| Allstate Protection by brand | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate brand | | (1.1) | | (0.8) | | (2.2) | | (2.8) | | (1.1) | | (1.4) | | (0.9) | | (1.2) |
| Esurance brand | | - | | - | | | | - | | - | | | | - | | - |
| Encompass brand | | (0.1) | | 0.1 | | (0.1) | | | | (0.1) | | 0.1 | | | | - |
| Total | | (1.2) | | (0.7) | _ | (2.3) | | (2.8) | | (1.2) | | (1.3) | - | (0.9) | - | (1.2) |

(1) Favorable reserve reestimates are shown in parentheses. (2) Calculated using the total premiums earned for Allstate Protection for the respective period. Discontinued Lines and Coverages does not have premiums earned.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| The Allstate Corporation | |
|--|--|
| Property-Liability Catastrophe Losses included in Prior Year Reserve Reestimates | |

| (\$ in millions) | _ | | | | Three m | onths | ended | | | | | - | Six mo | nths e | ended |
|--|---|--|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| | | June 30, 2018 |] ^ | larch 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 | | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | 1 | Warch 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Allstate Protection Allstate brand Auto Homeowners Other personal lines Commercial lines Total | s | (5) 41 ⁽³⁾ - 1 37 | \$ | (27) 27 (3) (1) (4) | \$ (1) (4) (2) | s | (5) (3) - - (7) | \$ | (1) (2) (1) (4) | s | (7) 1 7 1 2 | \$ | (32) 68 (3) - 33 | \$ | (8) 1 5 (2) |
| Esurance brand Auto Homeowners Other personal lines Total | | 1 | - | | | | | - | (1) | - | : | | - 1 - 1 | | (1) |
| Encompass brand Auto Homeowners Other personal lines Total | | 2 | | - 7 1 8 | (1) | | 1 (1) | - | (1) (2) 1 (2) | - | 2 | 5. | 9 1 10 | | (1) |
| Total Allstate Protection Auto Homeowners Other personal lines Commercial lines Total | s | (5) 44 - 1 40 | s _ | (27) 34 (2) (1) 4 | \$ (1) (5) (2) | \$ | (5) (2) (1) 1 (7) | \$ | (2) (3) (1) (1) (7) | \$ | (7) 3 7 1 4 | s | (32) 78 (2) - 44 | \$ | (9) 6 |
| Effect of Catastrophe Losses included in Prior Year Reserve Reestimates on Combined Ratio (1)(2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate Protection Auto Homeowners Other personal lines Commercial lines Total | | (0.1) 0.6 - - 0.5 | - | (0.4) 0.4 - - | (0.1) | | (0.1) | - | (0.1) | - | (0.1) | | (0.2) 0.4 - - 0.2 | | : |
| Alistate Protection by brand Alistate brand Esurance brand Encompass brand Total | | 0.5 | | (0.1) - 0.1 - | (0.1) | - | (0.1) | | (0.1) | = | : | | 0.2 | | - |

(1) Favorable reserve reestimates are shown in parentheses.
 (2) Calculated using the total premiums earned for Allstate Protection for the respective period. Discontinued Lines and Coverages does not have premiums earned or incur claims and claims expense related to catastrophes.
 (3) Includes \$37 million for anticipated Texas Windstorm Insurance Association assessments related to Hurricane Harvey.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| | The Allstate Corporation | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|
| Allstate Protection Impact | f Net Rate Changes Approved on Premium | s Written |

| | (R | Three months ended June 30, 2018 (1) | | - | Three months ended March 31, 2018 | | <u></u> | Three months ended December 31, 2017 | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | Number of locations (7) | Total brand (%) (8) | Location specific (%) ⁽⁹⁾ | Number of locations | Total brand (%) | Location specific (%) | Number of locations | Total brand (%) | Location specific (%) |
| Allstate brand | | 24 (SA) | | 10 A | | 1 | 100 | | |
| Auto (2)(3)(4) | 21 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 24 | 0.3 | 2.4 | 25 | 1.2 (10) | 5.4 (10 |
| Homeowners (5)(9) | 5 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 14 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 11 | 0.2 | 1.5 |
| Esurance brand | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 8 | 0.5 | 2.9 | 3 | 0.2 | 4.6 | 7 | 0.6 | 5.0 |
| Homeowners | - | - | - | 5 | 1.7 | 7.5 | 4 | 5.1 | 14.3 |
| Encompass brand | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 5 | 1.0 | 7.9 | 4 | 0.3 | 3.0 | 8 | 1.7 | 5.7 |
| Homeowners | 7 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 3 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 7 | 0.9 | 4.5 |
| | | Three months ended September 30, 2017 | | | Three months ended June 30, 2017 | | | Three months ended March 31, 2017 | |
| | Number of locations | Total brand (%) | Location specific (%) | Number of locations | Total brand (%) | Location specific (%) | Number of locations | Total brand (%) | Location specific (%) |
| Alistate brand | | | | (a) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b) (b | | | | | |
| Auto (2)(3)(4) | 17 | 0.4 | 3.0 | 23 | 0.7 | 3.2 | 18 | 1.7 (10) | 5.3 (10 |
| Homeowners (5)(6) | 8 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 3 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 14 | 1.0 | 4.2 |
| Esurance brand | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 16 | 2,0 | 5.6 | 12 | 1.7 | 5.6 | 7 | 0.7 | 5.3 |
| Homeowners | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Encompass brand | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 8 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 11 | 2.3 | 7.5 | 5 | 1.4 | 7.2 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Rate changes include changes approved based on our net cost of reinsurance. These rate changes do not reflect initial rates filed for insurance subsidiaries initially writing business. Based on historical premiums written in those 50 states, the District of Columbia and Canadian provinces, rate changes approved for Allstate brand, Esurance brand and Encompass brand for the three month period ending June 30, 2018 are estimated to total \$115 million. Rate changes do not include rating plan enhancements, including the introduction of discours and surcharges that result in no change in the overall rate level in a location. Impacts of Allstate brand and Encompass are included in 14% for the three months ended June 30, 2018, March 31, 2018, December 31, 2017, September 30, 2017, June 30, 2017 and March 31, 2017, respectively. Rate changes are included in the effective calculations in the period the rate change is effective for renewal contracts. 00

60

-04 Allstate brand auto rate changes were 2.4%, 2.6%, 4.0%, 4.1%, 4.7% and 7.2% for the trailing twelve months ended June 30, 2018, March 31, 2018, December 31, 2017, September 30, 2017, June 30, 2017 and March 31, 2017,

(4)

Alistate brand auto rate changes were 2.4%, 2.6%, 4.0% 4.1%, 4.7% and 7.2% for the trailing twelve months ended June 30, 2018, March 31, 2018, December 31, 2017, September 30, 2017, June 30, 2017 and March 31, 2017, respectively. Alistate brand homeowners endertiatively 52.3 billion or 12.0% for year-to-date 2018, and 2017 and 2016. Impacts of Alistate brand homeowners effective rate changes as a percentage of total brand prior year-end premiums written were 0.3%, 1.0%, 0.1%, 0.6%, 0.1% and 0.9% for the three months ended June 30, 2018, March 31, 2018, December 31, 2017, September 30, 2017, June 30, 2017 and March 31, 2017, respectively. Alistate brand homeowners repeates in 50 states, the District of Columbia, and 5 Canadian provinces. Evanate brand auto and homeowners operate in 43 states, In the states, the District of Columbia and Canadian provinces where rate changes were approved during the period as a percentage of its respectively, in first quarter 2017. Excluding California, Alistate brand auto cate increase in California in first and fourth quarter 2017. Excluding California, Alistate brand auto total brand prior year-end premiums written in thoe same locations. (9)

何 (1)

66 496

Includes a rate increase in California in first and fourth quarter 2017. Excluding California, Allstate brand auto total brand and location specific rate changes were 1.1% and 4.7%, respectively, in first quarter 2017 and 0.5% and 4.2%, respectively, in fourth quarter 2017. (10)

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Brand Profitability Measures

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three m | onths en | nded | | | | | - | Six mo | nths end | bet |
|---|-----|------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | June 30, 2018 |]_^ | Aarch 31, 2018 | 2 | Dec, 31, 2017 | | Sept. 30, 2017 | | une 30, 2017 | _ | larch 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | _ | June 30, 2017 |
| Net premiums written | s | 7,807 | s | 7,128 | s | 7,185 | \$ | 7,587 | \$ | 7,337 | 5 | 6,776 | \$ | 14,935 | \$ | 14,113 |
| Net premiums earned | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 5.131 | s | 5.046 | s | 5.003 | s | 4,950 | s | 4.884 | s | 4.839 | s | 10.177 | s | 9.723 |
| Homeowners | | 1,742 | | 1,727 | | 1,725 | | 1,707 | - T | 1,691 | | 1,688 | | 3,469 | | 3,379 |
| Other personal lines | | 432 | 1 | 420 | | 419 | | 414 | 1 I | 411 | | 405 | | 852 | | 816 |
| Commercial lines | | 165 | | 136 | | 128 | | 124 | | 118 | | 125 | | 301 | | 243 |
| Total | s | 7,470 | s | 7,329 | s | 7,275 | \$ | 7,195 | \$ | 7,104 | 5 | 7,057 | \$ | 14,799 | \$ | 14,161 |
| Other revenue | | | | | | | | | 1 | | I | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 56 | s | 54 | s | 63 | s | 54 | s | 54 | s | 53 | s | 110 | \$ | 107 |
| Homeowners | | 11 | | 11 | | 12 | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | 22 | | 20 |
| Other personal lines | | 34 | 1 | 28 | | 30 | | 38 | 1 I | 33 | | 26 | | 62 | | 59 |
| Commercial lines | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 I | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 6 |
| Other business lines (1) | 1.0 | 41 | 1000 | 41 | 2022 | 39 | | 45 | | 45 | | 39 | 10000 | 82 | | 84 |
| Total | s | 143 | s | 136 | s | 134 | \$ | 149 | \$ | 145 | _ | 131 | s | 279 | \$ | 276 |
| Incurred losses | | | | | | | | | 1 | | I | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 3,437 | s | 3,204 | s | 3,289 | \$ | 3,455 | 5 | 3,442 | \$ | 3.224 | \$ | 6.641 | \$ | 6,666 |
| Homeowners | 100 | 1,310 | 199 | 997 | | 1,052 | | 988 | 89 | 1,273 | | 1,194 | | 2,307 | | 2,467 |
| Other personal lines | | 260 | 1 | 258 | | 226 | | 312 | 1 I | 258 | L | 265 | | 518 | | 523 |
| Commercial lines | | 166 | | 108 | | 89 | - 12 <u>-</u> | 103 | 1.1 | 86 | | 96 | 1000 | 274 | - 83 <u>-</u> | 182 |
| Total | s | 5,173 | S | 4,567 | s | 4,656 | \$ | 4,858 | s | 5,059 | \$ | 4,779 | s | 9,740 | \$ | 9,838 |
| Expenses | | | | | | | | | 1 | | I | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 1,392 | s | 1,317 | s | 1,363 | 5 | 1,288 | 5 | 1,282 | 5 | 1,216 | \$ | 2,709 | \$ | 2,498 |
| Homeowners | 1.0 | 413 | | 410 | | 433 | | 410 | 125 | 381 | | 397 | | 823 | | 778 |
| Other personal lines | | 148 | 1 | 144 | | 158 | | 158 | 1 I | 148 | L | 138 | | 292 | | 286 |
| Commercial lines | | 37 | 1 | 37 | | 37 | | 38 | 1 I | 37 | | 36 | | 74 | | 73 |
| Other business lines (1) | _ | 25 | _ | 33 | _ | 25 | | 30 | _ | 34 | | 28 | | 58 | _ | 62 |
| Total | \$ | 2,015 | s | 1,941 | \$ | 2,016 | \$ | 1,924 | \$ | 1,882 | \$ | 1,815 | \$ | 3,956 | \$ | 3,697 |
| Underwriting income (loss) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 358 | s | 579 | s | 404 | s | 261 | \$ | 214 | s | 452 | s | 937 | \$ | 666 |
| Homeowners | | 30 | 1000 | 331 | | 252 | | 319 | | 47 | | 107 | | 361 | | 154 |
| Other personal lines | | 58 | 1 | 46 | | 65 | | (18) | 1 I | 38 | | 28 | | 104 | | 66 |
| Commercial lines | | (37) | 1 | (7) | | 2 | | (15) | 1 I | (2) | | (4) | | (44) | | (6 |
| Other business lines | | 16 | - | 8 | _ | 14 | _ | 15 | - | 11 | - | 11 | | 24 | - | 22 |
| Total | s | 425 | 5 | 957 | s | 737 | 5 | 562 | 5 | 308 | 5 | 594 | 5 | 1,382 | \$ | 902 |
| Loss ratio | | 69.2 | | 62.3 | | 64.0 | | 67.5 | I | 71.2 | | 67.7 | | 65.8 | | 69.5 |
| Expense ratio (7) | | 25.1 | 1.1 | 24.6 | | 25.9 | | 24.7 | 100 | 24.5 | 1.1 | 23.9 | | 24.9 | | 24.1 |
| Combined ratio | | 94.3 | - | 86.9 | _ | 89.9 | _ | 92.2 | | 95.7 | | 91.6 | _ | 90.7 | _ | 93.6 |
| Loss ratio | | 69.2 | | 62.3 | | 64.0 | | 67.5 | 1 | 71.2 | I | 67.7 | | 65.8 | | 69.5 |
| Less: effect of catastrophe losses | | 11.2 | 1 | 4.5 | | 7.4 | | 11.5 | 1 | 12.9 | 1 | 10.0 | | 7.9 | | 11.4 |
| effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | (1.7) | | (0.8) | | (2.3) | | (3.0) | | (1.1) | | (1.5) | | (1.2) | | (1.3 |
| Underlying loss ratio * | | 59.7 | _ | 58.6 | _ | 58.9 | _ | 59.0 | - | 59.4 | - | 59.2 | | 59.1 | _ | 59.4 |
| Expense ratio (2) | | 25.1 | | 24.6 | | 25.9 | | 24.7 | | 24.5 | | 23.9 | | 24.9 | | 24.1 |
| Reconciliation of combined ratio to underlying combined ratio | | | | | | | | | 1 | | I | | | | | |
| Combined ratio | | 94.3 | 1 | 86.9 | | 89.9 | | 92.2 | 1 | 95.7 | 1 | 91.6 | | 90.7 | | 93.6 |
| Effect of catastrophe losses | | (11.2) | 1 | (4.5) | | (7.4) | | (11.5) | 1 I | (12.9) | | (10.0) | | (7.9) | | (11.4) |
| Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | 1.7 | 1 | 0.8 | | 2.3 | | 3.0 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1.5 | | 1.2 | | 1.3 |
| Effect of amortization of purchased intangible assets | | - | | - | | - | | | | - | | | | - | | |
| Underlying combined ratio * | | 84.8 | | 83.2 | _ | 84.8 | _ | 83.7 | | 83.9 | | 83.1 | _ | 84.0 | _ | 83.5 |
| | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1.000 | | | | | |
| Effect of prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio | | (1.2) | | (0.8) | | (2.4) | | (3.1) | 1 | (1.2) | I | (1.5) | | (1.0) | | (1.3) |

⁽¹⁾ Other business lines primarily include lvaritage and represent commissions earned and other costs and expenses.
⁽²⁾ Other revenue is deducted from other costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| | - | | Three mor | nths ended | | | Six mont | hs ended |
|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 | Sept. 30, 2017 | June 30, 2017 | March 31, 2017 | June 30, 2018 | June 30, 2017 |
| New Issued Applications (in thousands) (2) | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 754 | 714 | 620 | 651 | 639 | 610 | 1,468 | 1,249 |
| Homeowners | 223 | 187 | 177 | 198 | 195 | 163 | 410 | 358 |
| Average Premium - Gross Written (\$) (3) | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | 566 | 564 | 561 | 556 | 544 | 538 | 565 | 541 |
| Homeowners | 1,226 | 1,212 | 1,206 | 1,203 | 1,192 | 1,187 | 1,220 | 1,190 |
| Average Premium - Net Earned (\$) (4) | 202224 | 102.102.11 | | | 121-64232 | | | |
| Auto | 522 | 516 | 512 | 507 | 499 | 492 | 519 | 496 |
| Homeowners | 1,135 | 1,131 | 1,131 | 1,119 | 1,106 | 1,106 | 1,133 | 1,106 |
| Annualized Average Premium (\$) ⁽⁵⁾ | .2020.085 | 2010200 | | | 10000000 | | | |
| Auto | 1,036 | 1,029 | 1,022 | 1,015 | 999 | 989 | 1,027 | 995 |
| Homeowners | 1,138 | 1,134 | 1,133 | 1,125 | 1,117 | 1,112 | 1,133 | 1,116 |
| Average Underlying Loss (Incurred Pure Premium) and Expense * (\$) (6) | 10.000.00 | 2012/2016 | | 226060 | 100000-000 | | | |
| Auto | 961 | 926 | 963 | 925 | 925 | 899 | 939 | 913 |
| Homeowners | 720 | 720 | 679 | 689 | 668 | 682 | 718 | 675 |
| Renewal Ratio (%) (7) | | 2000 000 | | | 10000000 | | | |
| Auto | 88.5 | 88.3 | 87.8 | 87.7 | 87.4 | 87.4 | 88.4 | 87.4 |
| Homeowners | 87.7 | 87.5 | 87.5 | 87.5 | 87.0 | 87.1 | 87.6 | 87.0 |
| Auto Property Damage (% change year-over-year) | 1004030 | 10.000 | | 2012/2012 | 102.53 | | | |
| Gross claim frequency ⁽⁰⁾ | (2.9) | (2.5) | (4.1) | (8.0) | (5.2) | (3.9) | (2.7) | (4.6) |
| Paid claim frequency (8) | (3.0) | (3.0) | (5.2) | (9.0) | (3.4) | (3.2) | (3.0) | (3.3) |
| Paid claim severity (9) | 3.7 | 4.7 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 1.6 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 3.2 |
| Bodily Injury (% change year-over-year) | 2000 | 1000 | | 1000 | | | | |
| Gross claim frequency (8) | (2.7) | (2.0) | (2.9) | (5.6) | (4.7) | (6.0) | (2.3) | (5.4) |
| Homeowners Excluding Catastrophe Losses (% change year-over-year) | | () | (==) | (/ | 1 | () | ,, | () |
| Gross claim frequency (0) | 7.1 | (1.1) | (2.9) | (2.6) | 6.0 | 7.6 | 3.0 | 6.8 |
| Paid claim frequency (8) | 5.9 | (4.0) | (3.7) | (5.4) | 7.1 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 4.7 |
| Paid claim severity | 5.0 | 14.4 | 8.1 | 8.1 | (0.2) | 4.1 | 9.3 | 1.9 |

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Brand Statistics (1)

ented for Allstate brand exclude excess and surplus lines. (1) Statistics pres

In Statistics presented for Allstate brand exclude excess and surplus lines.
 In Statistics presented for Allstate brand includes automobiles or homeowners insurance applications for insurance policies that were issued during the period, regardless of whether the customer was previously insured by another Allstate Protection brand. Allstate brand includes automobiles added by existing customers when they exceed the number allowed (currently 10) on a policy.
 Average Premium - Gross Written: Gross premiums written divided by issued item count. Gross premiums written include the impacts from discounts, surcharges and ceded reinsurance premiums and exclude the impacts from mid-term premium adjustments and premium individe by average premiums represent the appropriate policy item for each line, which is 6 months for auto and 12 months for homeowners.
 Average Premium - Recass Average premiums represent the appropriate policy term for each line, which is 6 months for auto and 12 months and ceded reinsurance, but does not include impacts for auto and 12 months for homeowners.
 Calculated by annualizing net earned premium divided by average premiums represent the appropriate policy term for each line, which is 6 months for homeowners.
 Calculated by annualizing net earned premium support the quarter and year-to-date divided by policies in force at quarter end.
 Average Premium - Net context and exclude a second premium adjustments and ceded reinsurance, but does not include the premotext and the quarter and year-to-date divided by policies in force at quarter end.
 Average Demolution premium adjustments and ceded reinsurance appropriate policy term for each line, which is 6 months for auto and 12 months for homeowners.
 Calculated by annualizing net earned premium includes the underted on premium adjustment and exclude the premium adjustment and exclude at a month end premium adjustment and exclude at a month e

 ⁽ⁿ⁾ Carculated by an industrying the senied premium and expense is calculated and by pointers in note a quarter and.
 ⁽ⁿ⁾ Average underlying loss (incurred pure premium) and expense is calculated as the underlying combined by the annualized average premium.
 ⁽ⁿ⁾ Renewal ratio: Renewal policies issued during the period, based on contract effective dates, divided by the total policies issued 6 months prior for auto or 12 months prior for homeowners Paid claim frequency is calculated as annualized notice counts closed with payment in the period divided by the average of policies in force with the applicable coverage during the period. Gross claim frequency is calculated as annualized notice counts received in the period divided by the average of policies in force with the applicable coverage during the period. Gross claim frequency includes all actual notice counts, regardless of their current status (open or closed) or their ultimate disposition (closed with a payment). Frequency statistics exclude counts associated with catastrophe events. The percent change in paid or gross claim frequency is

(a) the state and a state a

| \$ in millions) | | | | | | Three r | nonths e | nded | | | | | 200 | Six mor | nths and | ed |
|--|-------------|-------------|------|---------------|----|---------------|----------|----------------|----------|-------------|-------|----------------|-----|---------------|----------|----------|
| | | June 30, | M | larch 31, | | ec. 31, | s | Sept. 30, | _ | une 30, | M | arch 31, | | June 30, | | June 30, |
| let premiums written | 5 | 2018 459 | 5 | 2018 493 | 5 | 2017 410 | 5 | 2017 453 | 5 | 2017 408 | 5 | 2017 457 | 5 | 2018 952 | 5 | 2017 865 |
| let premiums earned | 23 | | 100 | | | 0.000 | | | 1 | | 100 C | | 100 | | | |
| Auto | s | 439 | s | 411 | s | 411 | \$ | 411 | \$ | 411 | s | 403 | s | 850 | \$ | 814 |
| Homeowners | 1.22 | 22 | | 20 | | 19 | | 19 | | 16 | | 14 | | 42 | | 30 |
| Other personal lines Total | | 463 | s- | 433 | | 432 | e | 432 | s- | 429 | · | 419 | 5 | 896 | - | 848 |
| | * | 400 | • | 400 | 9 | 402 | * | 408 | 1° | 42.0 | × . | 410 | | 050 | | 040 |
| Auto | s | 20 | s | 20 | s | 17 | 5 | 17 | s | 17 | s | 16 | s | 40 | \$ | 33 |
| Total | s | 20 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 17 | š | 17 | \$ | 17 | s_ | 16 | 5 | 40 | \$ | 33 |
| ncurred losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 334 | s | 309 | s | 322 | \$ | 322 | \$ | 324 | \$ | 300 | \$ | 643 | \$ | 624 |
| Homeowners | | 28 | | 11 | | 9 | | 14 | E | 21 | | 13 | | 39 | | 34 |
| Other personal lines Total | 5 | 364 | s- | 321 | | 332 | 5 | 337 | s- | 346 | | 314 | 5 | 885 | s- | 2 |
| | | 004 | | OR I | 9 | OUE | | 001 | 1° | 040 | | 014 | | 000 | | 000 |
| Auto | s | 120 | 5 | 121 | 5 | 111 | s | 121 | s | 117 | s | 123 | s | 241 | \$ | 240 |
| Homeowners | | 8 | | 7 | | 6 | | 9 | 1 | 8 | × . | 8 | | 15 | | 16 |
| Other personal lines | 82 <u>-</u> | | _ | 1 | _ | 1 | _ | 1 | | 1 | _ | | 12 | 1 | _ | 1 |
| Total | s | 128 | \$ | 129 | \$ | 118 | \$ | 131 | \$ | 126 | s | 131 | s | 257 | \$ | 257 |
| inderwriting income (loss) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 5 | \$ | 1 | s | (5) | \$ | (15) | \$ | (13) | s | (4) | \$ | 8 | \$ | (17 |
| Homeowners Other personal lines | | (14) | | 2 | | 4 | | (4) | | (13) | 1 | (7) | | (12) | | (20) |
| Total | 5 | (9) | 5 | 3 | 5 | (1) | \$ | (19) | \$ | (26) | 5 | (10) | 5 | (6) | 5 | (36 |
| asa ratio | 100 | 78.6 | 1993 | 74.1 | | 76.8 | | 78.0 | | 80.7 | 1222 | 74.9 | | 76.5 | | 77.8 |
| xpense ratio (1) | | 23.3 | | 25.2 | | 23.4 | | 26.4 | | 25.4 | | 27.5 | | 24.2 | | 26.4 |
| ombined ratio | | 101.9 | _ | 99.3 | - | 100.2 | _ | 104.4 | - | 105.1 | - | 102.4 | _ | 100.7 | | 104.2 |
| oss ratio | | 78.6 | | 74.1 | | 76.8 | | 78.0 | | 80.7 | 1 | 74.9 | | 76.5 | | 77.8 |
| ess: effect of catastrophe losses | | 6.2 | | 0.7 | | 0.2 | | 3.9 | | 5.6 | 1 | 1.9 | | 3.6 | | 3.7 |
| effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | (0.2) | _ | 73.4 | _ | 76.6 | _ | (0.2) | I — | 75.1 | - | 73.0 | - | (0.1) | _ | 74.1 |
| Underlying loss ratio * | | 72.6 | | | | | | 74.3 | | | | | | 73.0 | | |
| «pense ratio ⁽¹⁾ | | 23.3 | | 25.2 | | 23.4 | | 26.4 | | 25.4 | 1 | 27.5 | | 24.2 | | 26.4 |
| sss: effect of amortization of purchased intangible assets Expense ratio, excluding the effect of amortization of purchased | | | _ | 0.2 | | 0.2 | _ | 0.2 | - | - | - | 0.3 | - | 0.1 | | 0.1 |
| intangible assets | | 23.3 | | 25.0 | | 23.2 | | 26.2 | | 25.4 | 1 | 27.2 | | 24.1 | | 26.3 |
| leconciliation of combined ratio to underlying combined ratio | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| combined ratio | | 101.9 | | 99.3 | | 100.2 | | 104.4 | | 105.1 | 1 | 102.4 | | 100.7 | | 104.2 |
| flect of catastrophe losses | | (6.2) | | (0.7) | | (0.2) | | (3.9) | | (5.6) | | (1.9) | | (3.6) | | (3.7 |
| flect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | 0.2 | | | | - | | 0.2 | | - | | | | 0.1 | | - |
| flect of amortization of purchased intangible assets | - | 95.9 | - | (0.2) 98.4 | - | (0.2) 99.8 | _ | (0.2) 100.5 | | 100.5 | - | (0.3) 100.2 | - | (0.1) 97.1 | - | (0.1 |
| nderlying combined ratio * | - | 9.2.9 | - | 30,4 | | | _ | | | | - | 100.2 | - | 37.1 | _ | |
| flect of prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio | | | | | | | | (0.2) | | (0.2) | | | | | | (0.1) |
| flect of advertising expenses on combined ratio | | 8.6 | | 8.1 | | 6.7 | | 9.3 | | 8.6 | 1 | 8.6 | | 8.4 | | 8.6 |
| olicies in Force (in thousands) | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Auto | | 1,432 | | 1,399 | | 1,362 | | 1,369 | | 1,388 | 1 | 1,400 | | 1,432 | | 1,388 |
| Homeowners | | 88 | | 84 | | 79 | | 76 | | 69 | 1 | 63 | | 88 | | 69 |
| Other personal lines | · · · · | 48 | _ | 45 | _ | 1,475 | _ | 45 | I | 47 | - | 48 | _ | 46 | _ | 47 |
| ew Issued Applications (in thousands) | | 1,300 | | 1,540 | | 1,410 | | 1,480 | | 1,504 | | 1,511 | | 1,506 | | 1,004 |
| Auto | | 156 | | 158 | | 105 | | 116 | | 120 | 1 | 143 | | 314 | | 263 |
| Homeowners | | 9 | | В | | 7 | | 10 | | 9 | 1 | 8 | | 17 | | 17 |
| Other personal lines | - | 173 | - | 174 | _ | 118 | _ | 132 | | 136 | - | 159 | _ | 346 | _ | 15 |
| verage Premium - Groes Written (\$) | | | | | | | | TOR | | 100 | 1 | | | | | |
| Auto (6-month policy) | | 602 | | 605 | | 586 | | 574 | | 564 | 1 | 571 | | 604 | | 568 |
| Homeowners (12-month policy) | | 977 | | 970 | | 901 | | 924 | | 910 | 1 | 919 | | 978 | | 915 |
| enewal Ratio (%) | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Auto | | 84.3 | | 83.5 | | 82.2 | | 81.8 | | 81.9 | 1 | 80.4 | | 83.9 | | 81.1 |
| Homeowners | | 86.2 | 1 | 84.4 | | 85.7 | | 85.8 | 1 | 86.1 | 1 | 83.5 | | 85.4 | | 85.1 |

The Alistate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| in millions) | | | | | | Three m | onths er | beb | | | | | | Six more | ths end | led |
|--|-----|------------------|-----|----------------|----|---------------|----------|----------------|---------|------------------|--------|-------------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------|
| | | June 30, 2018 | ۰ [| Aarch 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | | Sept. 30, 2017 | | lune 30, 2017 | 1 • | larch 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | 3 | June 30, 2017 |
| iet premiums written | \$ | 275 | \$ | 223 | s | 243 | \$ | 271 | s | 285 | \$ | 236 | \$ | 498 | s | 52 |
| et premiums earned | 3.2 | | | | | | | | 10 | | 1.00 | | | | | |
| Auto Homeowners | s | 135 | s | 134 101 | s | 137 | \$ | 140 | s | 143 106 | s | 146 113 | \$ | 269 201 | \$ | 28 22 |
| Other personal lines | | 21 | I | 22 | | 23 | | 23 | 1 | 23 | | 24 | | 43 | | 4 |
| Total | \$ | 256 | \$ | 257 | \$ | 264 | \$ | 269 | \$ | 274 | \$ | 283 | \$ | 513 | \$ | 50 |
| ther revenue | | | | | | | | | 1 C | | 1.11 | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 1 | \$ | 1 | s | 2 | \$ | 1 | \$ | 1 | \$ | 1 | \$ | 2 | \$ | |
| Homeowners Other personal lines | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | E | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Total | \$ | 2 | 5 | 1 | s | 2 | s | 1 | 5 | 1 | \$ | 2 | s_ | 3 | s | _ |
| curred losses | | | | | | | | | | | 1.11 | | | | | |
| Auto | \$ | 82 | s | 86 | s | 88 | s | 91 | s | 105 | s | 104 | s | 168 | \$ | 20 |
| Homeowners | | 74 | | 66 | | 100 | | 54 | | 84 | 100 | 108 | | 140 | | 15 |
| Other personal lines Total | s | 9 | s- | 15 | s | 11 | s | 13 | s- | 10 | \$ | 21 | 5 | 332 | s | 4 |
| | • | 100 | l * | 101 | ę | 195 | ÷ | 150 | 1° | 190 | | 200 | Ð | 228 | * | * |
| Auto | s | 46 | s | 45 | s | 42 | s | 44 | s | 47 | s | 44 | s | 91 | s | 6 |
| Homeowners | * | 35 | ° . | 34 | 9 | 34 | ۰ | 32 | ° . | 34 | | 34 | φ | 69 | • | |
| Other personal lines | | 8 | _ | в | | 8 | | 7 | | 7 | | 7 | _ | 16 | | |
| Total | \$ | 89 | \$ | 87 | \$ | 84 | \$ | 83 | \$ | 88 | \$ | 85 | \$ | 176 | \$ | 17 |
| nderwriting income (loss) | | | 1.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auto | s | 8 | \$ | 4 | s | 7 | \$ | 6 | \$ | (8) | s | (1) | \$ | 12 | \$ | |
| Other personal lines | | (8) | | 1 (1) | | (29) | | 20 | - C | (10) | | (28) | | (7) | | 0 |
| Total | \$ | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | (17) | \$ | 29 | 5 | (12) | 5 | (33) | \$ | 8 | 5 | 0 |
| tes ratio | | 64.4 | | 65.0 | | 75.4 | | 58.7 | | 72.6 | | 82.4 | | 64.7 | | 77 |
| xpense ratio (1) | | 34.0 | | 33.4 | | 31.0 | | 30.5 | | 31.8 | 1.0 | 29.3 | | 33.7 | | 30 |
| ombined ratio | | 98.4 | - | 98.4 | _ | 106.4 | _ | 89.2 | | 104.4 | | 111.7 | _ | 98.4 | _ | 108 |
| oes ratio | | 64.4 | I | 65.0 | | 75.4 | | 58.7 | 1 | 72.6 | | 82.4 | | 64.7 | | 77 |
| ass: effect of catastrophe losses | | 15.6 | I | 11.3 | | 23.4 | | 4.5 | 1 | 19.0 | | 23.7 | | 13.5 | | 21 |
| effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | (2.7) | _ | (0.8) | - | (3.4) | - | (0.8) | I – | (2.2) | L — | 1.4 | - | (1.8) | _ | (0 |
| Underlying loss ratio * | | | | | | | | | | | 1 ···· | | | 53.0 | | 56 |
| cpense ratio (1) | | 34.0 | I | 33.4 | | 31.0 | | 30.5 | 1 | 31.8 | | 29.3 | | 33.7 | | 30 |
| econciliation of combined ratio to underlying combined ratio | | | I | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| ombined ratio flect of catastrophe losses | | 98.4 (15.6) | I | 98.4 (11.3) | | 106.4 (23.4) | | 89.2 (4.5) | 1 | 104.4 (19.0) | | 111.7 (23.7) | | 98.4 (13.5) | | 108 |
| flect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | 2.7 | | 0.8 | | (23.4) | | (4-5) | I | (19.0) | | (23.7) (1.4) | | 1.8 | | 0 |
| nderlying combined ratio * | | 85.5 | | 87.9 | 1 | 86.4 | | 85.5 | | 87.6 | | 86.6 | 100 | 86.7 | | 87 |
| flect of prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio | | (1.9) | - | 2.3 | _ | (3.8) | _ | (0.8) | = | (2.9) | = | 2.1 | _ | 0.2 | | (0 |
| flect of advertising expenses on combined ratio | | 0.4 | I | | | 0.4 | | 0.4 | 1 | (1 | | | | 0.2 | | (0 |
| | | 0.4 | I | | | 0.4 | | 0.4 | 1 | | | | | 0.2 | | |
| olicies in Force (in thousands) Auto | | 507 | I | 517 | | 530 | | 548 | 1 | 571 | | 595 | | 507 | | 57 |
| Homeowners | | 243 | I | 248 | | 254 | | 262 | 1 | 273 | | 284 | | 243 | | 21 |
| Other personal lines | | 81 | L | 83 | _ | 85 | | 88 | L | 91 | L - | 94 | | 81 | - | 6 |
| ew Issued Applications (in thousands) | - C | 831 | | 848 | | 989 | | 898 | 1 ° ' | 935 | | 973 | | 831 | | 90 |
| Auto | | 19 | I | 17 | | 14 | | 13 | 1 | 13 | | 12 | | 36 | | 12 |
| Homeowners | | 10 | I | в | | 7 | | 8 | 1 | 8 | | 7 | | 18 | | |
| verage Premium - Gross Written (\$) | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Auto (12-month policy) | | 1.104 | 1 | 1,116 | | 1,111 | | 1.087 | 1 | 1.065 | | 1,057 | | 1,110 | | 1.0 |
| Homeowners (12-month policy) | | 1,701 | | 1,698 | | 1,708 | | 1,703 | 1 | 1,667 | | 1,659 | | 1,700 | | 1.0 |
| Della Mil | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| enewal Ratio (%) Auto | | 73.3 | 1 | 72.5 | | 73.2 | | 73.5 | 1 | 73.8 | | 73.0 | | 73.0 | | 73 |
| Homeowners | | 78.9 | 1 | 78.3 | | 78.3 | | 78.7 | 1 | 78.5 | 1 | 78.4 | | 78.7 | | 78 |

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Auto Profitability Measures by Brand

| § in millions) | 22 | | | | | Three m | onths e | inded | | | | | 2.12 | Six mo | nths en | ded |
|---|------------|--|----------|--|-------------------------|--|---------|--|----------|---|--------|---|------|---|----------|------------------------------------|
| | | June 30, 2018 |] | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | _ | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | 1 | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Ilstate brand auto Net premiums written | s | 5,211 | \$ | 5,151 | \$ | 4,956 | s | 5,096 | s | 4,925 | s | 4,882 | \$ | 10,362 | s | 9,80 |
| Net promiums earned Diner revenue Incurred losses Expenses Underwriting income | \$ \$ | 5,131 56 (3,437) (1,392) 358 | s - | 5,046 54 (3,204) (1,317) 579 | \$ | 5,003 53 (3,289) (1,363) 404 | s s | 4,950 54 (3,455) (1,286) 261 | s 5 - | 4,884 54 (3,442) (1,282) 214 | s | 4,839 53 (3,224) (1,216) 452 | 5 | 10,177 110 (6,641) (2,709) 937 | s s _ | 9,72 10 (6,60 (2,4) 60 |
| Loss ratio Loss: effect of catastrophe losses effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Underlying loss ratio * | - | 67.0 3.1 (2.9) 66.8 | | 63.5 (1.5) 65.0 | | 65.7 0.7 (3.0) 68.0 | _ | 69.6 7.3 (3.7) 66.2 | - | 70.5 4.2 (1.2) 67.5 | - | 66.6 1.4 (1.6) 66.8 | | 65.3 1.6 (2.2) 65.9 | | 68 2 (1 67 |
| Expense ratio (1) | | 26.0 | | 25.0 | | 26.2 | | 24.9 | | 25.1 | | 24.1 | | 25.5 | | 24 |
| Combined ratio Effect of caustrophe losses Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Underlying combined ratio * | - | 93.0 (3.1) 2.9 92.8 | | 88.5 - 1.5 90.0 | 2 | 91.9 (0.7) 3.0 94.2 | _ | 94.7 (7.3) 3.7 91.1 | - | 95.6 (4.2) 1.2 92.6 | - | 90.7 (1.4) 1.6 90.9 | | 90.8 (1.6) 2.2 91.4 | - | 93 (2 1 91 |
| surance brand auto Net premiums written | s | 430 | s | 470 | \$ | 389 | s | 427 | s | 386 | s | 439 | s | 900 | s | ē |
| Net premiums earned Other revenue Incurred losses Expenses Underwriting income (loss) Loss ratio Less: effect of catastrophe losses effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | \$ \$ _ | 439 20 (334) (120) 5 76.1 3.4 (0.2) | \$ \$ | 411 20 (309) (121) 1 75.2 0.5 0.3 | \$ \$ <mark>-</mark> | 411 17 (322) (111) (5) 78.3 | s s | 411 17 (322) (121) (15) 78.3 3.6 | \$ \$ | 411 17 (324) (117) (13) 78.9 3.6 0.3 | s s | 403 16 (300) (123) (4) 74.4 1.0 | 5 | 850 40 (643) (241) 6 75.7 2.0 | s s _ | (6 (2 7) |
| Underlying loss ratio * | - | 72.9 | 1 | 74.4 | | 78.3 | | 74.7 | - | 75.0 | - | 73,4 | | 73.7 | - | 74 |
| Expense ratio ⁽¹⁾ Combined ratio Effect of catastrophe losses Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Effect of amountazion of purchased intangible assets Underlying combined ratio * | _ | 22.8 98.9 (3.4) 0.2 95.7 | - | 24.6 99.8 (0.5) (0.3) (0.2) 98.8 | | 22.9 101.2 | - | 25.3 103.6 (3.6) (0.2) 99.8 | - | 24.3 103.2 (3.6) (0.3) - | - | 26.6 101.0 (1.0) - (0.2) 99.8 | - | 23.6 99.3 (2.0) (0.1) 97.2 | - | 25 102 (2 (0 (0 9) |
| ncompass brand auto Net premiums written | s | 146 | s | 11B | s | 128 | s | 141 | s | 148 | s | 125 | s | 264 | s | 2 |
| Net premiums earned Other revenue Incurred losses Expenses Underwriting income (loss) | s s | 135 1 (82) (46) 8 | s s - | 134 1 (86) (45) 4 | \$ | (88) (42) 7 | s | 140 1 (91) (44) 6 | s s _ | 143 1 (105) (47) (8) | s | 146 1 (104) (44) (1) | 5 | 269 2 (168) (91) 12 | s s | 2 (2) (|
| Loss ratio Less: effect of catastrophe losses effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Underlying loss ratio * | _ | 60.8 3.0 (0.8) 58.6 | - | 64.2 0.7 - 63.5 | | 64.2 (3.6) 67.8 | _ | 65.0 0.7 | - | 73.4 4.9 68.5 | - | 71.2 2.8 - 68.4 | - | 62.4 1.8 (0.4) 61.0 | _ | 7. 3 6 |
| Expense ratio (1) | | 33.3 | | 32.6 | | 30.7 | | 30.7 | | 32.2 | | 29.5 | | 33.1 | | 30 |
| Combined ratio Effect of catastrophe losses Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Underfying combined ratio * | | 94.1 (3.0) 0.8 91.9 | | 97.0 (0.7) - 96.3 | _ | 94.9 <u>3.6</u> 98.5 | _ | 95.7 (0.7) - 95.0 | | 105.6 (4.9) | | 100.7 (2.8) - 97.9 | | 95.5 (1.8) 0.4 94.1 | _ | 100 |

 $^{\left(\eta \right) }$ Other revenue is deducted from other costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Homeowners Profitability Measures by Brand

(\$ in millions) Three months ended Six months ended June 30. March 31. Dec. 31. June 30. March 31. June 30. June 30. Sept. 30, 2017 2017 2018 2018 2017 2017 2018 2017 Allstate brand homeowners Net premiums written \$ 1,949 \$ 1,465 s 1,694 s 1,921 s 1,847 s 1,403 \$ 3,414 \$ 3,250 1,727 11 (997) (410) 331 Net premiums earned Other revenue Incurred losses Expenses Underwriting income 1,725 12 (1,052) 1,688 10 (1,194) 3,469 22 (2,307) 3,379 \$ 1,742 \$ \$ s 1,707 s 1,691 s \$ \$ 11 (1,310) 10 10 (1,273) 20 (2,467) 10 (988) (410) 319 (413) 30 (433) 252 (381) 47 (397) 107 (823) 361 (778) 154 s Loss ratio Less: effect of catastrophe losses effect of prior year non-cata Underlying loss ratio * 70.8 34.1 (1.7) 38.4 75.2 57.7 17.3 61.0 27.8 57.9 22.4 75.3 66.5 73.0 phe reserve reestimates (1.0) (0.5) (1.0) (2.3) (1.3) 38.1 (2.3) 40.4 Expense ratio (1) 23.1 23.1 24.4 23.4 21.9 22.9 23.1 22.4 97.2 (38.4) 1.0 59.8 89.6 (26.7) 0.5 63.4 Combined ratio 98.3 8.08 85.4 81.3 93.7 95.4 Effect of catastrophe losses Effect of prior year non-catastrophe n Underlying combined ratio * (34.1) 1.7 61.3 (36.0) (17.3) (27.8) (22.4) (36.2) erve reestimation 1.0 63.3 2.3 59.9 2.3 61.2 1.3 60.5 63.5 Esurance brand homeowners Net premiums written 27 s 21 19 s 24 20 16 48 36 s s ş \$ s 19 (9) (6) 4 Net premiums earned Incurred losses Expanses Underwriting (loss) income 22 (28) 20 (11) (7) 2 19 (14) 16 (21) 14 (13) 30 (34) (16) (20) \$ \$ \$ s s 42 s \$ \$ (8) (14) (9) (4) (8) (8) (7) (15) (12) s s \$ \$ Loss ratio Less: effect of catastrophe losses effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestim Underlying loss ratio * 127.3 55.0 5.0 47.3 73.7 131.3 56.3 92.9 28.6 92.9 35.7 113.4 43.4 ahas (5.0) (5.2) (2.3) 63.7 42.1 75.0 64.3 70.0 Expense ratio (1) 36.3 35.0 31.6 47.4 50.0 57.1 35.7 53.3 Combined ratio 163.6 (63.6) 90.0 (5.0) 78.9 (5.2) 121.1 (10.5) 181.3 (56.3) 150.0 (28.6) 128.6 (35.7) 166.7 (43.4) Effect of catastrophe losses Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Underlying combined ratio * 2.3 5.0 90.0 5.2 115.8 125.0 123.3 100.0 73.7 121.4 _ -Encompass brand homeowners s 86 95 108 112 91 194 203 Net premiums written s 108 s s s s \$ \$ Net premiums earned Other revenue Incurred losses Expenses Underwriting (loss) income 100 101 104 105 108 s 113 201 \$ \$ \$ s s \$ \$ 221 (74) (66) (34) 1 (54) (32) 20 (100) (84) (108) (140) (192) (35) (8) (34) (29) (34) (10) (34) (28) (69) (7) (68) (38) Underlying loss ratio * 74.0 34.0 65.3 25.7 96.2 56.7 50.9 10.3 77.8 38.9 95.6 54.0 69.7 29.9 86.9 46.6 (1.0) 40.6 1.0 0.9 (0.5) 40.3 0.5 40.0 40.6 38.9 34.0 33.7 31.7 30.2 31.5 29.2 33.8 30.3 Combined ratio Effect of catastrophe losses Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimal Underlying combined ratio * 99.0 (25.7) 1.0 74.3 127.9 (56.7) (1.0) 70.2 106.0 (34.0) 81.1 (10.3) 109.3 (38.9) 124.8 (54.0) 103.5 (29.9) 117.2 (46.6) (0.9) 69.9 0.5 (0.5) 70.8 70.4 74.0

(1) Other revenue is deducted from other costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three m | onths er | ded | | | | | | Six mo | nths en | ded |
|---|------|------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|----------------|------|------------------|------------|----------------|
| | _ | June 30, 2018 |]_ | March 31, 2018 | _ | Dec. 31, 2017 | _ | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | 1_ | March 31, 2017 | _ | June 30, 2018 | _ | June 3 2017 |
| Allstate brand other personal lines Net premiums written | s | 475 | \$ | 375 | \$ | 410 | \$ | 454 | \$ | 441 | \$ | 368 | s | 850 | \$ | ŧ |
| Net premiums earned | s | 432 | 5 | 420 | 5 | 419 | 5 | 414 | s | 411 | s | 405 | s | 852 | s | |
| Other revenue | 1973 | 34 | 1 | 28 | 100 | 30 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 26 | - 5 | 62 | <u>்</u> | |
| Incurred losses | | (260) | 1 | (258) | | (226) | | (312) | 1 | (258) | 1 | (265) | | (518) | | (|
| Expenses | - | (148) | - | (144) | | (158) | | (158) | 1 | (148) | 1 | (138) | | (292) | - | |
| Underwriting income (loss) | s | 58 | \$ | 46 | s _ | 65 | \$ | (18) | s _ | 38 | \$ - | 28 | s_ | 104 | * <u> </u> | |
| Loss ratio | | 60.2 | | 61.4 | | 53.9 | | 75.3 | L | 62.8 | | 65.4 | | 60.8 | | |
| Less: effect of catastrophe losses | | 10.7 | 1 | 6.4 | | 4.8 | | 15.7 | 1 | 13.9 | 1 | 14.6 | | 8.6 | | 1 |
| effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | (1.4) | 1 - | (0.7) | _ | 1.9 | _ | 0.7 | 1 - | (0.2) | 1 - | (0.3) | _ | (1.1) | _ | |
| Underlying loss ratio * | | 50.9 | 1.1 | 66.7 | | 47.2 | | 58.9 | | 49.1 | | 51.1 | | 53.3 | | |
| Expense ratio (2) | | 26.4 | | 27.6 | | 30.6 | | 29.0 | | 28.0 | | 27.7 | | 27.0 | | 2 |
| Combined ratio | | 86.6 | 1 | 89.0 | | 84.5 | | 104.3 | 1 | 90.8 | 1 | 93.1 | | 87.8 | | 1 |
| Effect of catastrophe losses | | (10.7) | 1 | (6.4) | | (4.8) | | (15.7) | 1 | (13.9) | 1 | (14.6) | | (8.6) | | (|
| Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | 1.4 | I | 0.7 | | (1.9) | _ | (0.7) | 1 | 0.2 | I | 0.3 | _ | 1.1 | _ | |
| Underlying combined ratio * | _ | 77.3 | 1 - | 83.3 | _ | 77.8 | _ | 87.9 | - | 77.1 | | 78.8 | _ | 80.3 | _ | |
| Esurance brand other personal lines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net premiums written | 5 | 2 | \$ | 2 | \$ | 2 | 5 | 2 | \$ | 2 | 5 | 2 | s | 4 | 5 | |
| Net premiums earned | s | 2 | s | 2 | s | 2 | s | 2 | s | 2 | s | 2 | s | 4 | s | |
| Other revenue | | | 1 | - | 4 | - | φ | | | - | ۲° | | 3 | - | * | |
| Incurred losses | | (2) | 1 | (1) | | (1) | | (1) | 1 | (1) | 1 | (1) | | (3) | | |
| Expenses | 0.00 | | 1.00 | (1) | | (1) | 1-12-12-12 | (1) | 100 | (1) | | | | (1) | | |
| Underwriting income | \$ | | \$ | | s _ | - | \$ | | \$ | - | \$ | 1 | s _ | - | \$ _ | |
| Loss ratio | | 100.0 | 1 - | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 100 | 50.0 | 1 - | 50.0 | 1 - | 50.0 | 1.1 | 75.0 | 10 | - 0 |
| Less: effect of catastrophe losses | | - | 1 | - | | | | | 1 | - | 1 | | | - | | |
| effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | | | - | | - | _ | - | L _ | (50.0) | | | | - | | (|
| Underlying loss ratio * | 200 | 100.0 | 1 7 | 50.0 | - 77 | 50.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 1 - | 50.0 | | 75.0 | | |
| Expense ratio (2) | | | | 50.0 | | 50.0 | | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | | | | 25.0 | | |
| Combined ratio | | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 50.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| Effect of catastrophe losses | | | 1 | - | | - | | - | 1 | - | 1 | | | - | | |
| Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | | 1 - | | | - | _ | - | 1.2 | 50.0 | 1 - | - | | - | | - 83 |
| Underlying combined ratio * | _ | 100.0 | 1 - | 100.0 | _ | 100.0 | _ | 100.0 | 1 - | 150.0 | _ | 50.0 | _ | 100.0 | _ | 1 |
| Encompass brand other personal lines | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Net premiums written | s | 21 | s | 19 | \$ | 20 | \$ | 22 | \$ | 25 | \$ | 20 | s | 40 | s | |
| Net premiums earned | s | 21 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 23 | s | 24 | s | 43 | s | |
| Other revenue | 3 | 21 | 1 | 22 | | 1 | ۴ | 23 | 1. | 2.5 | 10 | 2.4 | 3 | 45 | * | |
| Incurred losses | | (9) | 1 | (15) | | (11) | | (13) | | (10) | 1 | (21) | | (24) | | |
| Expenses | | (8) | 1.00 | (8) | | (8) | | (7) | 1.00 | (7) | 1.00 | (7) | | (16) | | |
| Underwriting income (loss) | s | 4 | s _ | (1) | s | Б | \$ | 3 | \$ | 6 | \$ | (4) | s | 3 | \$ | |
| Loss ratio | | 42.9 | 1.7 | 68.2 | | 47.8 | 1.1 | 56.5 | 177 | 43.5 | 1 | 87.5 | - 17 | 55.8 | - 77 | |
| Less: effect of catastrophe losses | | 9.5 | 1 | 9.1 | | 13.0 | | | 1 | 13.0 | 1 | 8.3 | | 9.3 | | |
| effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | | (28.5) | I | (4.6) | | (21.7) | | (8.7) | | (26.1) | | 12.6 | | (16.3) | | |
| Underlying loss ratio * | 1 | 61.9 | 1 - | 63.7 | - | 56.5 | | 65.2 | - | 56.6 | - 1 | 66.6 | | 62.8 | _ | |
| Expense ratio (2) | | 38.1 | | 36.3 | | 30.5 | | 30.5 | | 30.4 | | 29.2 | | 37.2 | | |
| Combined ratio | | 81.0 | 1 | 104.5 | | 78.3 | | 87.0 | 1 | 73.9 | 1 | 116.7 | | 93.0 | | |
| Effect of catastrophe losses | | (9.5) | 1 | (9.1) | | (13.0) | | | 1 | (13.0) | 1 | (8.3) | | (9.3) | | (|
| Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates | _ | 28.5 | 1 - | 4.6 | | 21.7 | _ | 8.7 | 1 - | 26.1 | | (12.6) | 225 | 16.3 | 2 | |
| Underlying combined ratio * | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 87.0 | | 95.7 | | 87.0 | | 95.8 | | 100.0 | | |

The Alistate Corporation Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures by Brand ⁽¹⁾

Other personal lines include renters, condominium, landlord and other personal lines products in Allstate Prote
 Other revenue is deducted from other costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Commercial Lines Profitability Measures ⁽¹⁾

| (\$ in millions) | _ | | | | | Three mo | onths e | ended | | | | | | Six mor | ths er | nded |
|--|--------------|---|--------|---|--------|--|--------------|--|-------------|--|--------|--|---------------|--|---------------|---|
| | [- | June 30, 2018 ⁽³⁾ |] _ | March 31, 2018 ⁽³⁾ | _ | Dec. 31, 2017 | _ | Sept. 30, 2017 | _ | June 30, 2017 |] _ | March 31, 2017 | _ | June 30, 2018 ⁽³⁾ | | June 30, 2017 |
| Net premiums written | \$ | 172 | \$ | 137 | \$ | 125 | \$ | 116 | s | 124 | \$ | 123 | \$ | 309 | \$ | 247 |
| Net premiums earned Other revenue Incurred losses Expenses Underwriting (loss) income Loss ratio Expense ratio ⁽²⁾ Combined ratio | \$ \$ | 165 1 (166) (37) (37) 100.6 21.8 122.4 | \$ | 136 2 (108) (37) (7) 79.4 25.7 105.1 | \$ | 128 (89) (37) 2 69.5 28.9 98.4 | \$ \$ | 124 2 (103) (38) (15) 83.1 29.0 112.1 | s = = | 118 3 (86) (37) (2) 72.9 28.8 101.7 | \$ | 125 3 (96) (36) (4) 76.8 26.4 103.2 | \$ \$ = | 301 3 (274) (74) (44) 91.0 23.6 114.6 | \$ \$ = | 243 6 (182) (73) (6) 74.9 27.6 102.5 |
| Reconciliation of combined ratio to underlying combined ratio Combined ratio Effect of catastrophe losses on combined ratio Effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates Underlying combined ratio * | | 122.4 (2.4) (26.7) 93.3 | - | 105.1 (2.2) (15.4) 87.5 | - | 98.4 (1.6) (9.3) 87.5 | _ | 112.1 (10.5) (4.8) 96.8 | | 101.7 (1.7) 0.8 100-8 | - | 103.2 (5.6) (0.8) 96.8 | - | 114.6 (2.3) (21.6) 90.7 | _ | 102.5 (3.7) |
| Effect of prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio Effect of catastrophe losses included in prior year reserve reestimates on combined ratio | | 27.3 0.6 | | 14.7 (0.7) | | 9.3 | | 5.6 0.8 | | (1.7) | | 1.6 0.8 | | 21.6 | | |

(1) Commercial lines are all Allstate brand products.

(2) Other revenue is deducted from other costs and expenses in the expense ratio calculation.

(3) Includes the partnership with Uber that became effective on March 1, 2018 to provide commercial auto insurance coverage in select states.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Discontinued Lines and Coverages Reserves

| (\$ in millions) | | Three mor | nths end | ded | _ | | | Twelve | monthe | s ended Dea | ember | 31, | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| (net of reinsurance) | J | une 30, 2018 | N | farch 31, 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2015 | <u>.</u> | 2014 | 8_ | 2013 |
| Asbestos | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beginning reserves Incurred claims and claims expense Claims and claims expense paid Ending reserves | \$ | 866 - (10) 856 | \$ \$ | 884 - (18) 866 | \$ | 912 61 (89) 884 | s s | 960 67 (115) 912 | \$ \$ | 1,014 39 (93) 960 | \$ \$ | 1,017 87 (90) 1,014 | \$ | 1,026 74 (83) 1,017 |
| Claims and claims expense paid as a percent of ending reserves | | 1.2% | | 2.1% | | 10.1% | | 12.6% | | 9.7% | | 8.9% | | 8.2% |
| | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 0.070 | | 0.270 |
| Environmental Beginning reserves Incurred claims and claims expense Claims and claims expense paid Ending reserves | \$ \$ | 162 (3) 159 | \$ | 166 (4) 162 | \$ | 179 10 (23) 166 | s s | 179 23 (23) 179 | \$ | 203 1 (25) 179 | \$ \$ | 208 15 (20) 203 | \$ \$ | 193 30 (15) 208 |
| Claims and claims expense paid as a percent of ending reserves | | 1.9% | | 2.5% | | 13.9% | | 12.8% | | 14.0% | | 9.9% | | 7.2% |
| Other (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beginning reserves Incurred claims and claims expense Claims and claims expense paid Ending reserves | \$ \$ | 351 2 (5) 348 | \$ | 357 3 (9) 351 | \$ | 354 25 (22) 357 | s s | 377 15 (38) 354 | \$ \$ | 395 13 (31) 377 | \$ | 421 11 (37) 395 | \$ \$ | 418 38 (35) 421 |
| Claims and claims expense paid as a percent of ending reserves | | 1.4% | | 2.6% | | 6.2% | | 10.7% | | 8.2% | | 9.4% | | 8.3% |
| Total (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beginning reserves Incurred claims and claims expense Claims and claims expense paid Ending reserves | \$ \$ | 1,379 2 (18) 1,363 | \$ | 1,407 3 (31) 1,379 | \$ | 1,445 96 (134) 1,407 | s s | 1,516 105 (176) 1,445 | \$ \$ | 1,612 53 (149) 1,516 | \$ \$ | 1,646 113 (147) 1,612 | \$ \$ | 1,637 142 (133) 1,646 |
| Claims and claims expense paid as a percent of ending reserves | | 1.3% | | 2.2% | | 9.5% | | 12.2% | | 9.8% | | 9.1% | | 8.1% |

(1) Other claims include other mass torts, workers' compensation, commercial and other.

⁽²⁾ The 3-year survival ratio for the combined asbestos, environmental and other claims was 10.0, 9.2, 9.2, 10.6, 12.0 and 14.2 for the annualized six-months of 2018 and twelve months ended 2017, 2016, 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively, and is calculated by taking the ending reserves divided by net payments made during the year.

The Allstate Corporation Service Businesses Segment Results (1)

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three mo | inths e | ended | | | | | _ | Six mo | nths er | nded |
|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|------------------|---|-------------|--|----------------------|--|-------|--|--------------|--|---------------|---|
| | | June 30, 2018 | 1 | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 |]. | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Net premiums written | s | 297 | \$ | 287 | s | 309 | s | 272 | s | 259 | \$ | 254 | \$ | 584 | s | 513 |
| Net premiums earned Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Claims and claims expense Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Amortization of purchased intangible assets Restructuring and related charges Income tax benefit | \$ | 271 29 16 6 (2) (89) (113) (118) (20) - 4 | 5 | 267 29 16 5 (4) (93) (110) (119) (21) (1) 7 | S | 231 28 16 5 (90) (79) (132) (23) (11) 150 | s | 225 26 17 4 (106) (78) (115) (23) (1) 19 | \$ | 211 28 17 4 (83) (71) (116) (23) (1) 11 | \$ | 200 28 16 3 (90) (68) (104) (23) - 13 | \$ | 538 58 32 11 (6) (182) (223) (237) (41) (1) 11 | s | 411 56 33 7 (173) (139) (220) (46) (1) 24 |
| Net (loss) income applicable to common shareholders Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | \$ | (16) | \$ | (24) | \$ | 95 | S | (32) | \$ | (23) | \$ | (25) | \$ | (40) | s | (48) |
| Amortization of purchased intangible assets, after-tax | | 16 | | 16 | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 | | 15 | | 32 | | 30 |
| Tax Legislation benefit Adjusted net income (loss) | \$ | 1 | s | (5) | s _ | (134) (24) | s | (17) | \$ | (8) | \$ | (10) | \$ | (4) | s _ | (18) |
| Allstate Roadside Services Net premiums written | s | 68 | s | 65 | s | 60 | s | 68 | s | 66 | s | 69 | s | 133 | s | 135 |
| Nat premiums earned Intersegment insurance premiums and service fees Other revenue Nat investment income Claims and claims expense Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and other expenses Restructuring and related charges Income tax benefit Net loss Tax Legislation benefit Adjusted net loss Allstate Dealer Services | \$ | 68 8 (36) (45) - (45) - (5) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | s s s | 64 8 2 (35) (1) (44) (1) 2 (5) - (5) | s s s = | 64 8 1 (35) (4) (45) - 8 (3) (4) (4) (7) | s s s | 69 7 2 1 (38) (4) (44) (1) 3 (5) - (5) | \$ \$ \$ = | 67 8 2 (35) (4) (45) (1) 3 (5) - (5) | \$ \$ | 68 8 2 (32) (6) (44) - 1 (3) - (3) | \$ | 132 16 3 (71) (3) (89) (1) 3 (10) (10) | s s s | 135 16 4 (67) (10) (89) (1) <u>4</u> (8) <u>-</u> (8) |
| Net premiums written Net premiums earned Other revenue Net investment income Realized capital gains and tosses Claims and claims expense Amortizaetion of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and other expenses Income tax benefit (expense) Net income (toss) Realized capital gains and tosses, after-tax Tax Legislation benefit Adjusted net income (toss) | \$ | 103 82 15 4 (1) (14) (66) (16) (16) 3 1 - - 4 | s s s | 92 80 14 (2) (17) (64) (14) - - 2 | s s s = | 93 79 14 4 (18) (62) (17) 70 70 - (70) - | s s | 100 78 15 3 (27) (63) (13) 3 (4) - - - (4) | \$ \$ \$ \$ | 108 74 15 4 (20) (57) (13) (1) 2 - 2 | \$ \$ | 104 73 14 3 (22) (54) (14) - - - | 9 99 9 99 | 195 162 29 8 (3) (31) (130) (30) (1) 4 2 - 6 | s s s | 212 147 29 7 (42) (111) (111) (27) (1) 2 - - 2 |
| Arity [©] Intersegment service fees Operating costs and offer expenses Income tax benefit (expense) Net (loss) income Tax Legislation expense Adjusted net (loss) income | \$ \$ \$ | 21 (25) 1 (3) (3) | s s s | 21 (26) 1 (4) - (4) | s s - s - | 20 (25) (3) (6) 2 (6) | s s | 19 (26) 3 (4) (4) | \$ \$ \$ | 20 (27) 1 (6) | \$ | 20 (19) - - 1 - | s s | 42 (51) 2 (7) (7) | s s | 40 (48) 1 (5) (5) |

⁽¹⁾ Service Businesses results include SquareTrade. Further details related to SquareTrade results are on page 32.
⁽²⁾ There are no premiums written or earned for Arity.

The Alistate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation SquareTrade Results

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | Three mo | onths e | ended | | | | - | Six mor | ths en | ded |
|---|--|--------|--|----|---|----------------|---|----|--|--|----|---|----------|---|
| | une 30, 2018 | N | March 31, 2018 | _ | Dec. 31, 2017 | - | Sept. 30, 2017 | | une 30, 2017 | arch 31, 2017 | | lune 30, 2018 | _ | June 30, 2017 |
| Net premiums written | \$ 126 | \$ | 130 | \$ | 156 | s | 104 | s | 85 | \$ 81 | \$ | 256 | \$ | 166 |
| Net premiums earned Other revenue Net investment income Realized capital gains and losses Claims and claims expense Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Other costs and expenses Amortization of purchased intangible assets Restructuring and related charges Income tax benefit Net (loss) income applicable to common shareholders | \$ 121 ⁽³⁾ - (1) (39) (45) ⁽³⁾ (32) (20) - - 3 (11) | \$ | 123 ⁽³⁾ - 1 (2) (41) (45) ⁽³⁾ (35) (21) - 4 (16) | \$ | 88 1 (37) (13) (45) (23) (11) 75 36 | s s | 78 (40) (11) (33) (23) - 10 (19) | s | 70 - (29) ⁽⁴⁾ (10) (30) (23) - 8 (14) | \$ 59 (36) (8) (27) (23) - 12 (23) | \$ | 244 3 (3) (80) (90) (67) (41) - 7 (27) | \$ \$ | 129 - (65) (18) (57) (46) - 20 (37) |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Amortization of purchased intangible assets, after-tax Tax Legislation benefit Adjusted net income (loss) Fair value adjustments, after-tax ⁽¹⁾ | \$ 16 | \$ | 2 16 - 2 2 | \$ | 15 (62) (11) 3 | s [—] | 15 | s | 15 | \$ (8) | \$ | 2 32 - 7 4 | \$ | 30 |
| Adjusted net income (loss), excluding purchase accounting adjustments * | \$ 7 | \$ | 4 | \$ | (8) | \$ | (2) | s_ | 4 | \$ (4) | \$ | 11 | \$ | |
| Protection Plans in Force (in thousands) (2) | 44,459 | | 41,806 | | 38,719 | | 34,078 | | 31,258 | 29,907 | | 44,459 | | 31,258 |
| New Issued Protection Plans (in thousands) | 5,319 | | 5,564 | | 8,210 | | 5,122 | | 3,586 | 3,840 | | 10,883 | | 7,426 |

In connection with the acquisition, purchase accounting adjustments made to record the acquired assets and liabilities at their fair value for uneamed premiums, contractual liability insurance policy premium expenses, and commissions paid to retailers recorded as of the acquisition date are recognized over the life of the in force contracts or approximately three years.
 Protection plan terms generally range between one and five years with an average term of three years.
 As a result of the adoption of the revenue from contracts with customers accounting standard on January 1, 2018, SquareTrade recognized \$26 million and \$30 million in the second quarter and first quarter of 2018, respectively, or net premiums earned with a corresponding increase in amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs related to protection plans sold directly to retailers for which SquareTrade is deemed to be the principal in the transaction.
 Includes a \$6 million favorable adjustment for loss experience.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Life Segment Results and Other Statistics

| (\$ in millions) | _ | | | | | Three m | ionths e | nded | | | | | | Six mo | nths er | nded |
|---|-----|------------------|----------|-------------------|----|------------------|----------|-------------------|------|------------------|----|-------------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------|
| | - | June 30, 2018 | | March 31, 2018 | _ | Dec. 31, 2017 | - | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | ~ | larch 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | _ | June 30, 2017 |
| Premiums | s | 149 | \$ | 146 | s | 149 | S | 141 | \$ | 140 | s | 140 | \$ | 295 | s | 280 |
| Contract charges | | 177 | <u> </u> | 181 | | 175 | | 175 | ÷. | 179 | 1 | 181 | | 358 | | 360 |
| Other revenue (1) | | 28 | | 26 | | 33 | | 26 | | 28 | 1 | 27 | | 54 | | 55 |
| Net investment income | | 130 | 1 | 122 | | 127 | | 119 | 1 | 123 | 1 | 120 | | 252 | | 243 |
| Contract benefits | | (195) | | (205) | | (210) | | (173) | | (187) | 1 | (195) | | (400) | | (382) |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | | (71) | 1 | (70) | | (71) | | (71) | 1 | (71) | 1 | (69) | | (141) | | (140) |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | (31) | 1 | (31) | | (27) | | (25) | 1 | (35) | 1 | (32) | | (62) | | (67) |
| Operating costs and expenses | | (88) | 1 | (86) | | (98) | | (82) | 1 | (86) | 1 | (86) | | (174) | | (172) |
| Restructuring and related charges | | (2) | 1 | | | (1) | | (1) | 1 | - | 1 | - | | (2) | | - |
| Income tax expense on operations | - | (19) | - | (14) | - | (20) | | (35) | - | (28) | 1 | (27) | | (33) | - | (55) |
| Adjusted net income | | 78 | | 69 | | 57 | | 74 | | 63 | | 59 | | 147 | | 122 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | (2) | | (2) | | - | | 1 | | | | 1 | | (4) | | 1 |
| DAC and DSI amortization relating to realized capital gains | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| and losses, after-tax | | (3) | 1 | (2) | | (2) | | (2) | 1 | (3) | 1 | (3) | | (5) | | (6) |
| Tax Legislation benefit | - | - | | - | - | 332 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | s = | 73 | \$ _ | 65 | \$ | 387 | s _ | 73 | \$ _ | 60 | \$ | 57 | \$_ | 138 | \$ _ | 117 |
| Premiums and Contract Charges by Product | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traditional life insurance premiums | \$ | 148 | \$ | 146 | S | 148 | \$ | 141 | \$ | 139 | \$ | 140 | \$ | 294 | S | 279 |
| Accident and health insurance premiums | | 1 | 1 | 25.0 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7.0 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Interest-sensitive life insurance contract charges | | 177 | | 181 | | 175 | _ | 175 | | 179 | | 181 | | 358 | | 360 |
| Total | \$_ | 326 | \$ | 327 | \$ | 324 | \$ | 316 | \$ | 319 | \$ | 321 | \$ | 653 | s_ | 640 |
| Proprietary Life Insurance Policies Sold by | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allstate Agencies (2) | | 31,998 | | 24,771 | | 43,318 | | 28,962 | | 31,447 | | 25,970 | | 56,769 | | 57,417 |
| Policies in Force (in thousands) (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Life insurance | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Allstate agencies | | 1,819 | | 1,816 | | 1,822 | | 1,808 | | 1,806 | 1 | 1,802 | | 1,819 | | 1,806 |
| Closed channels | | 198 | 1 | 200 | | 202 | | 208 | 1 | 211 | 1 | 212 | | 198 | | 211 |
| Accident and health insurance | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | | 3 | 52 | 2 | | 3 |
| Total | - | 2,019 | | 2,018 | _ | 2,026 | _ | 2,019 | | 2,020 | | 2,017 | | 2,019 | - | 2,020 |
| | = | | - | | _ | | | | = | | | | _ | | = | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Includes gross dealer concessions received in connection with Allstate exclusive agencies and exclusive financial specialists sales of non-proprietary products, including mutual funds, fixed and variable annuities, disability insurance and long-term care insurance.
 Policies sold reduced by lapses within twelve months of sale.
 Reflect the number of contracts in force.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Life Analysis of Net Income

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | Three mo | onths er | nded | | | | | _ | Six mo | nths e | ended |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---|--------|--|----------|--|--------|--|----|--|----|--|--------|--|
| | June 30 2018 | _ | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | s | iept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | 1 | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Benefit spread Premiums Cost of insurance contract charges ⁽¹⁾ Contract benefits Total benefit spread | \$ 149 12' (199 75 | 1 | 146 126 (205) 67 | \$ | 149 119 (210) 58 | \$ | 141 121 (173) 89 | \$ | 140 123 (187) 76 | s | 140 124 (195) 69 | \$ | 295 247 (400) 142 | ş | 280 247 (382) 145 |
| Investment spread Net investment income Interest credited to contractholder funds Total investment spread | 130 (7: 59 | 1) | 122 (70) 52 | _ | 127 (71) 56 | = | 119 (71) 48 | = | 123 (71) 52 | 3 | 120 (69) 51 | | 252 (141) 111 | | 243 (140) 103 |
| Surrender charges and contract maintenance expense fees ⁽¹⁾ Other revenue Realized capital gains and losses Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Income tax (expense) benefit Net income applicable to common shareholders | 54 21 (34 (84) (1 (1) \$ | B 3) 5) 8) 2) 7) | 55 26 (3) (33) (86) (13) 65 | \$ | 56 33 1 (30) (98) (1) 312 387 | \$ | 54 26 2 (29) (82) (1) (34) 73 | \$ | 56 28 1 (39) (86) - (28) 60 | \$ | 57 27 1 (36) (86) - (26) 57 | \$ | 111 54 (68) (174) (2) (30) 138 | \$ | 113 55 2 (75) (172) (54) 117 |
| ⁽¹⁾ Reconciliation of contract charges Cost of insurance contract charges Surrender charges and contract maintenance expense fees Total contract charges | \$ 12 \$ | 5 | 126 55 181 | \$ | 119 56 175 | \$ \$ | 121 54 175 | \$ | 123 56 179 | s | 124 57 181 | \$ | 247 111 358 | s | 247 113 360 |

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Life Return on Equity

| (\$ in millions) | | | Tw | elve months ended | | |
|--|--------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|------|------------------------------|
| Return on Equity | _ | June 30, 2018 | - | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 |
| Numerator: | | | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ | 598 | \$ _ | 585 | \$ _ | 577 |
| Denominator: | | | | | | |
| Ending equity ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | \$ | 2,556 | \$ _ | 2,513 | \$ _ | 2,591 |
| Return on equity | - | 23.4 % | 2= | 23.3 % | - | 22.3 % |
| Adjusted Net Income Return on Adjusted Equity * | | | | | | |
| Numerator: Adjusted net income ⁽¹⁾ | \$ | 278 | \$ = | 263 | \$_ | 253 |
| Denominator: | | | | | | |
| Ending equity ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses Goodwill Adjusted ending equity | \$ | 2,556 88 175 2,293 | \$ \$ | 142 175 | \$ | 2,591 234 175 2,182 |
| Adjusted net income return on adjusted equity * | - | 12.1 % | 1 | 12.0 % | - | 11.6 % |

 (1)
 Net income applicable to common shareholders and adjusted net income reflect a trailing twelve-month period.

 (2)
 Includes a \$332 million benefit related to Tax Legislation.

 (3)
 Ending equity has been used due to the changes in reportable segments, which was effective October 2017.

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Life Reserves and Contractholder Funds

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | Three m | onths e | ended | | | | | | Six mo | nths en | ded |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|---|-----------|---|----------|--|----------|--|--------|---|----------|--|-----------|---|
| | June 30, 2018 | | March 31, 2018 | - | Dec. 31, 2017 | _ | Sept. 30, 2017 | <u> </u> | June 30, 2017 | ין | March 31, 2017 | _ | June 30, 2018 | - | June 30, 2017 |
| Reserve for life-contingent contract benefits Traditional life insurance Accident and health insurance Total | \$ 2,482 \$ 2,651 | | 2,467 170 2,637 | \$ \$_ | 2,460 176 2,636 | s s _ | 2,426 178 2,604 | \$ \$ | 2,420 180 2,600 | \$ | 2,405 179 2,584 | s s _ | 2,482 169 2,651 | \$ \$_ | 2,420 180 2,600 |
| Contractholders funds, beginning balance | \$ 7,603 | s | 7,608 | \$ | 7,559 | s | 7,514 | \$ | 7,497 | \$ | 7,464 | \$ | 7,608 | \$ | 7,464 |
| Deposits | 238 | | 240 | | 243 | | 236 | | 243 | | 251 | | 478 | | 494 |
| Interest credited | 71 | | 70 | | 71 | | 71 | | 70 | | 70 | | 141 | | 140 |
| Benefits, withdrawals and other adjustments Benefits Surrenders and partial withdrawals Contract charges Net transfers from separate accounts Other adjustments Total benefits, withdrawals and other adjustments | (56 (65 (175 2 |) | (59) (67) (176) 2 (15) (315) | | (58) (64) (177) 1 33 (265) | - | (54) (62) (175) - - 29 (262) | | (66) (63) (176) 2 7 (296) | - | (63) (65) (176) 1 15 (288) | | (115) (132) (351) 4 (3) (597) | | (129) (128) (352) 3 22 (584) |
| Contractholder funds, ending balance | \$ | =\$ = | 7,603 | \$_ | 7,608 | \$ _ | 7,559 | \$ = | 7,514 | \$ = | 7,497 | \$ _ | 7,630 | \$ | 7,514 |

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Benefits Segment Results and Other Statistics

| (\$ in millions) | 20 | | | | Three m | onths e | nded | | | | | | Six mo | nths e | nded |
|---|------|--|---|------|--|---------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|--------|--|
| | | June 30, 2018 | larch 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | 5 | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 |] _ | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Premiums Contract charges Net investment income Contract benefits Interest credited to contractholder funds Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Income tax expense on operations | \$ | 254 29 19 (143) (9) (36) (70) - (10) | \$ 258 28 19 (149) (8) (41) (72) - (7) | \$ | 244 29 18 (143) (9) (37) (70) (2) (10) | \$ | 244 29 18 (142) (8) (31) (65) (1) (16) | \$ | 241 28 19 (143) (9) (33) (64) - (14) | s | 241 28 17 (136) (9) (41) (67) - (11) | \$ | 512 57 38 (292) (17) (17) (142) - (17) | S | 482 56 36 (279) (18) (74) (131) - (25) |
| Adjusted net income Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Tax Legislation benefit | _ | 34 | 28 (2) | | 20 (1) 51 | - | 28 1 | | 25 | _ | 22 | - | 62 (2) | _ | 47 |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders Benefit ratio ⁽¹⁾ | \$ = | 34 50.5 | \$ 26 52.1 | \$ = | 70 52.4 | \$ _ | 29 52.0 | \$ = | 25 53.2 | \$ = | 22 50.6 | \$ = | 60 51.3 | \$ _ | 47 51.9 |
| Operating expense ratio (2) | | 24.7 | 25.2 | | 25.6 | | 23.8 | | 23.8 | | 24.9 | | 25.0 | | 24.3 |

Benefit ratio is contract benefits divided by premiums and contract charges.
 Operating expense ratio is operating costs and expenses divided by premiums and contract charges.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Benefits Segment Premium and Other Statistics

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three mo | onths e | nded | | | | | | Six mor | nths en | ded |
|---|------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|------------------|---------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| | | une 30, 2018 | M | larch 31, 2018 | ſ | Dec. 31, 2017 | S | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | <u> </u> | March 31, 2017 | 2 | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Premiums and Contract Charges by Product | | | | | | | | | L – | | | | | | | |
| Life | \$ | 38 | \$ | 38 | \$ | 40 | \$ | 41 | \$ | 37 | \$ | 37 | \$ | 76 | \$ | 74 |
| Accident | | 75 | | 74 | | 68 | | 70 | | 71 | | 71 | | 149 | | 142 |
| Critical illness | | 119 | L . | 121 | | 117 | | 116 | 1 | 116 | | 119 | | 240 | | 235 |
| Short-term disability | | 27 | | 27 | | 26 | | 27 | | 25 | | 24 | | 54 | | 49 |
| Other health | | 24 | 1 million - | 26 | 12 | 22 | 100 | 19 | <u> </u> | 20 | 1 i 2 - | 18 | <u></u> | 50 | _ | 38 |
| Total | \$ | 283 | \$= | 286 | \$_ | 273 | \$_ | 273 | \$= | 269 | \$= | 269 | \$_ | 569 | \$_ | 538 |
| New Annualized Premium Sales by Product (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Life | \$ | 11 | \$ | 8 | \$ | 18 | \$ | 10 | s | 11 | \$ | 9 | s | 19 | \$ | 20 |
| Accident | 100 | 20 | 100 | 21 | | 55 | | 21 | | 21 | - 20 | 25 | | 41 | | 46 |
| Critical illness | | 23 | L . | 25 | | 74 | | 22 | 1 | 23 | | 28 | | 48 | | 51 |
| Short-term disability | | 7 | | 10 | | 13 | | 9 | | 10 | | 29 | | 17 | | 39 |
| Other health | 1000 | 10 | 1000 | 12 | | 35 | 0.00 | 7 | | 8 | | 16 | | 22 | | 24 |
| Total | \$ | 71 | \$ | 76 | \$ | 195 | \$ | 69 | \$ | 73 | \$ | 107 | \$ | 147 | \$ | 180 |
| Annualized Premium Inforce (2) | \$ | 1,245 | \$ | 1,237 | \$ | 1,185 | \$ | 1,187 | \$_ | 1,193 | \$ | 1,179 | \$_ | 1,245 | \$_ | 1,193 |
| Policies in Force (in thousands) (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Life insurance | | 469 | L . | 468 | | 458 | | 460 | 1 | 466 | | 462 | | 469 | | 466 |
| Accident and health insurance | | 3,814 | | 3,792 | | 3,575 | | 3,575 | | 3,598 | | 3,530 | | 3,814 | | 3,598 |
| Total | | 4,283 | | 4,260 | | 4,033 | | 4,035 | | 4,064 | | 3,992 | 1 | 4,283 | | 4,064 |
| | | | _ | | _ | | | 100 | | | . – | | | | _ | |

⁽¹⁾ New annualized premium sales reflects annualized premiums at initial customer enrollment (including new accounts and new employees or policies of existing accounts), reduced by an estimate for certain policies that are expected to lapse. A significant portion of Allstate Benefits business is seasonally written in the fourth quarter during many clients' annual employee benefits enrollment.

(2) Premium amount paid annually for all active policies, which have not been cancelled.

(3) Individual life and accident and health insurance policies reflect the number of contracts in force. Group life and accident and health insurance reflect certificate counts as opposed to group counts.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Benefits Return on Equity

| (\$ in millions) | | Twelve months ended | |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Return on Equity | June 30, 2018 | March 31, 2018 | Dec. 31, 2017 |
| Numerator: | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders $^{\left(1\right) \left[2\right] }$ | \$159 | \$ \$ | 146 |
| Denominator: | | | |
| Ending equity ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | \$826 | \$ 803 \$ | 801 |
| Return on equity | 19.2 % | <u> </u> | 18.2 % |
| Adjusted Net Income Return on Adjusted Equity * | | | |
| Numerator: Adjusted net income ⁽¹⁾ | \$110 | \$ 101 \$ | 95 |
| Denominator: | | | |
| Ending equity ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses Goodwill Adjusted ending equity | \$ 826 (3) \$ 733 | \$ 803 \$ 8 <u>96</u> \$ 699 \$ | 801 57 96 648 |
| Adjusted net income return on adjusted equity * | % | 14.4 % | 14.7 % |

Net income applicable to common shareholders and adjusted net income reflect a trailing twelve-month period.
 Includes a \$51 million benefit related to Tax Legislation.
 Ending equity has been used due to the changes in reportable segments, which was effective October 2017.

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Annuities Segment Results and Other Statistics

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three mo | onths | ended | | | | | | Six mor | nths er | nded |
|---|------|------------------|--------|-------------------|----|------------------|-------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------|
| | _ | June 30, 2018 | 1. | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | | Sept, 30, 2017 | [| June 30, 2017 | 1. | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Contract charges | s | 3 | \$ | 3 | \$ | 4 | \$ | 4 | \$ | 3 | s | 3 | s | 6 | s | 6 |
| Net investment income | - | 293 | 100 | 290 | | 338 | | 324 | 12 | 354 | <u> </u> | 289 | | 583 | | 643 |
| Contract benefits | | (145) | | (150) | | (154) | | (141) | I | (156) | I | (143) | | (295) | | (299) |
| Interest credited to contractholder funds | | (87) | | (87) | | (90) | | (94) | I | (93) | I | (95) | | (174) | | (188) |
| Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs | | (2) | | (1) | | (2) | | (2) | I | (1) | I | (2) | | (3) | | (3) |
| Operating costs and expenses | | (9) | | (9) | | (9) | | (9) | I | (8) | I | (9) | | (18) | | (17) |
| Restructuring and related charges | | - | | | | - | | 1 | I | (1) | I | | | | | (1) |
| Income tax expense on operations | | (9) | \sim | (11) | 13 | (32) | | (28) | - | (33) | 1.5 | (14) | - | (20) | - | (47) |
| Adjusted net income | | 44 | | 35 | | 55 | | 55 | | 65 | | 29 | | 79 | | 94 |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax | | 5 | | (23) | | 22 | | 11 | | (3) | | (2) | | (18) | | (5) |
| Valuation changes on embedded derivatives not | | | | | | | | 100 | I | | I | | | | | |
| hedged, after-tax | | | | 4 | | 2 | | (1) | I | (1) | I | - 2 | | 4 | | (1) |
| Gain on disposition of operations, after-tax | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | I | - | I | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Tax Legislation benefit | - | <u> </u> | | | | 182 | - | - | - | | - | | - | <u> </u> | - | - |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ _ | 50 | \$ | 17 | \$ | 262 | \$_ | 66 | \$ _ | 61 | \$ _ | 29 | s _ | 67 | \$ | 90 |
| Policies in Force (in thousands) (1) | | | | | | | | | | | 1.1 | | | | | |
| Deferred annuities | | 133 | | 137 | | 142 | | 145 | I | 148 | I | 152 | | 133 | | 148 |
| Immediate annuities | 1.22 | 87 | | 88 | | 89 | | 91 | | 92 | | 94 | | 87 | | 92 |
| | - | 220 | | 225 | | 231 | - | 236 | - | 240 | - | 246 | - | 220 | - | 240 |
| | - | | | | | | - | | - | | - | | - | | - | |

(1) Allstate Annuities in force reflect the number of contracts in force excluding sold blocks of business that remain on the balance sheet due to the dispositions of the business being effected through reinsurance arrangements.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Annuities Analysis of Net Income

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three mo | onths end | ded | | | | | | Six mo | nths end | led |
|---|----|---|--------|--|----------|---|-----------|---|--------|--|----------|---|------------------|---|-------------|---|
| | | une 30, 2018 | | rch 31, 2018 | | ec. 31, 2017 | | apt. 30, 2017 | | ine 30, 2017 | | rch 31, 2017 | - | June 30, 2018 | | une 30, 2017 |
| Benefit spread Cost of insurance contract charges ⁽¹⁾ Contract benefits excluding the implied interest on immediate annuities with life contingencies ⁽²⁾ Total benefit spread | \$ | 1 (22) (21) | \$ | 2 (26) (24) | \$ | 3 (29) (26) | \$ | 3 (17) (14) | s | 1 (30) (29) | \$ | 2 (17) (15) | \$ | 3 (48) (45) | \$ | 3 (47) (44) |
| Investment spread Net investment income ⁽³⁾ Implied interest on immediate annuities with life contingencies ⁽²⁾ Interest credited to contractholder funds Total investment spread | = | 293 (123) (85) 85 | | 290 (124) (83) 83 | _ | 338 (125) (88) 125 | = | 324 (124) (95) 105 | = | 354 (126) (95) 133 | _ | 289 (126) (95) 68 | - | 583 (247) (168) 168 | = | 643 (252) (190) 201 |
| Surrender charges and contract maintenance expense fees ⁽¹⁾ Realized capital gains and losses Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs Operating costs and expenses Restructuring and related charges Gain on disposition of operations Income tax (expense) benefit Net income applicable to common shareholders | \$ | 2 (2) (9) - 2 (13) 50 | s | 1 (29) (1) (9) - 1 (5) 17 | \$ | 1 33 (2) (9) - 1 139 262 | \$ | 1 18 (2) (9) 1 1 (35) 66 | | 2 (5) (1) (8) (1) 2 (32) 61 | \$ | 1 (2) (9) - 2 (14) 29 | \$ | 3 (23) (18) - 3 (18) 67 | | 3 (7) (3) (17) (1) 4 (46) 90 |
| ⁽¹⁾ Reconciliation of contract charges Cost of insurance contract charges Surrender charges and contract maintenance expense fees Total contract charges | \$ | 1 | \$ | 2 1 3 | \$ | 3 1 4 | \$ | 3 1 4 | s | 1 2 3 | \$ | 2 1 3 | \$ \$ \$ | 3 3 6 | \$ \$ | 3 3 6 |
| ⁽²⁾ Reconciliation of contract benefits Contract benefits excluding the implied interest on immediate annuities with life contingencies Implied interest on immediate annuities with life contingencies Total contract benefits ⁽³⁾ Performance-based net investment income | \$ | (22) (123) (145) 92 | s s | (26) (124) (150) 97 | \$ \$ | (29) (125) (154) 142 | \$ \$ | (17) (124) (141) 115 | s s | (30) (126) (156) 137 | \$ \$ | (17) (126) (143) 69 | \$ \$ \$ | (48) (247) (295) 189 | s s s | (47) (252) (299) 206 |
| | | 02 | | | * | 176 | * | | Ľ — | 101 |]*— | | т = | 100 | ~ <u> </u> | 200 |

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Annuities Return on Equity

| (\$ in millions) | _ | | Twe | elve months ended | | |
|--|-----|------------------|------|-------------------|-----|------------------|
| | | June 30, 2018 | | March 31, 2018 | | lec. 31, 2017 |
| Return on Equity | - | | | | | |
| Numerator: | | | | | | |
| Net income applicable to common shareholders ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾ | \$ | 395 | \$ = | 406 | \$ | 418 |
| Denominator: | | | | | | |
| Ending equity ⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ | \$_ | 5,025 | \$ = | 5,005 | \$ | 4,947 |
| Return on equity | - | 7.9 % | - | 8.1 % | _ | 8.4 % |
| Adjusted Net Income Return on Adjusted Equity * | | | | | | |
| Numerator: | 1 | | | | | |
| Adjusted net income (1) | \$_ | 189 | \$ = | 210 | \$ | 204 |
| Denominator: | | | | | | |
| Ending equity (2)(3) | \$ | 5,025 | \$ | 5,005 | \$ | 4,947 |
| Less: Unrealized net capital gains and losses | 1 | 272 | Ĩ., | 278 | Č., | 607 |
| Adjusted ending equity | \$ | 4,753 | \$ _ | 4,727 | \$ | 4,340 |
| Adjusted net income return on adjusted equity * | - | 4.0 % | - | 4.4 % | _ | 4.7 % |
| Adjusted net income return on adjusted equity by product | 1 | | | | | |
| Deferred annuities | 1 | 11.1 % | | 10.5 % | | 11.3 % |
| Immediate annuities | | 3.2 % | | 3.7 % | | 3.8 % |

(1) Net income applicable to common shareholders and adjusted net income reflect a trailing twelve-month period.
 (2) Includes a \$182 million benefit related to Tax Legislation.

(3) Ending equity has been used due to the changes in reportable segments, which was effective October 2017.

The Allstate Corporation Allstate Annuities Reserves and Contractholder Funds

| (\$ in millions) | - | | | | | Three | months | ended | | | | | | Six mor | nths end | ed |
|--|----------|--|--------|---|-----|---|--------|--|----------|--|--------|--|-----------|---|----------|--|
| | | June 30, 2018 |] _' | Warch 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | - | Sept. 30, 2017 | <u> </u> | June 30, 2017 | 1_ | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | _ | June 30, 2017 |
| Reserve for life-contingent contract benefits Immediate fixed annuities with life contingencies: Sub-standard structured settlements and group pension terminations. ⁽¹⁾ Standard structured settlements and SPIA. ⁽²⁾ Subtotal. ⁽²⁾ Other Total | \$ | 5,011 3,469 8,480 87 8,567 | \$ | 5,135 3,491 8,626 81 8,707 | \$ | 5,284 3,565 8,849 85 8,934 | s | 5,027 3,525 8,552 92 8,644 | \$ | 5,034 3,545 8,579 95 8,674 | s s | 5,033 3,559 8,592 101 8,693 | \$ | 5,011 3,469 8,480 87 8,567 | \$ | 5,034 3,545 8,579 95 8,674 |
| Contractholder funds Deferred fixed annuities Immediate fixed annuities without life contingencies ⁽⁴⁾ Other Total | \$ \$ | 7,630 2,620 109 10,359 | \$ | 7,883 2,656 104 10,643 | \$ | 8,128 2,700 108 10,936 | s s | 8,341 2,744 119 11,204 | \$ \$ | 8,523 2,792 113 11,428 | s s | 8,722 2,831 116 11,669 | \$ \$_ | 7,630 2,620 109 10,359 | \$ | 8,523 2,792 113 11,428 |
| Contractholders funds, beginning balance Deposits | \$ | 10,643 | \$ | 10,936 | \$ | 11,204 | S | 11,428 6 | \$ | 11,669 6 | s | 11,915 11 | \$ | 10,936 9 | \$ | 11,915 17 |
| Interest credited | | 84 | | 82 | | 88 | | 94 | | 94 | | 94 | | 166 | | 188 |
| Benefits, withdrawals and other adjustments Benefits Surrenders and partial withdrawals Contract charges Net transfers from separate accounts Other adjustments Total benefits, withdrawals and other adjustments | | (148) (227) (1) - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - | (156) (201) (2) - (20) (379) | _ | (149) (197) (3) - (12) (361) | | (163) (165) (3) - 7 (324) | - | (160) (180) (1) - - (341) | - | (166) (181) (2) 1 (3) (351) | 10- | (304) (428) (3) - (17) (752) | - | (326) (361) (3) 1 (3) (692) |
| Contractholder funds, ending balance | \$ | 10,359 | \$ | 10,643 | \$_ | 10,936 | \$ | 11,204 | \$ | 11,428 | s | 11,669 | \$_ | 10,359 | \$ | 11,428 |

Includes structured settlement annuities for severe injuries or other health impairments which significantly reduced their life expectancy at the time the annuity was issued and group annuity contracts issued to sponsors of terminated pension plans.
 Includes life-contingent structured settlement annuities for annuitants with standard life expectancy and single premium immediate annuities with life contingencies.
 To the extent that unrealized gains on fixed income securities would result in a premium deficiency had those gains actually been realized, a premium deficiency reserve is recorded for certain immediate annuities with life contingencies. Liabilities of \$119 million and \$1515 m

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Corporate and Other Segment Results

| (\$ in millions) | × | | Three mon | ths ended | | | Six mo | nths ended |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| | June 30, | March 31, | Dec. 31, | Sept. 30, | June 30, | March 31, | June 30, | June 30, |
| | 2018 | 2018 | 2017 | 2017 | 2017 | 2017 | 2018 | 2017 |
| Net investment income | \$ 23 | \$ 13 (8) (83) 17 (29) (90) | \$ 10 | \$ 10 | \$ 10 | \$ 11 | \$ 36 | \$ 21 |
| Operating costs and expenses | (12) | | (44) ⁽¹⁾ | (93) ⁽¹⁾ | (9) | (8) | (20) | (17) |
| Interest expense | (86) | | (84) | (82) | (83) | (85) | (169) | (168) |
| Income tax benefit on operations | 19 | | 43 | 60 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 61 |
| Preferred stock dividends | (39) | | (29) | (29) | (29) | (29) | (68) | (58) |
| Adjusted net loss | (95) | | (104) | (134) | (80) | (81) | (185) | (161) |
| Realized capital gains and losses, after-tax Business combination expenses, after-tax Goodwill impairment Tax Legislation expense Net loss applicable to common shareholders | (9) - - \$ \$ | (1) | (4) (125) (128) \$ (361) | (1) - \$ (135) | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | (13) | (10) - - \$ (195) | (13) |

(1) Includes a pension settlement loss of \$36 million and \$86 million for the three months ended December 31, 2017 and September 30, 2017, respectively.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Consolidated Investments

| (\$ in millions) | | June 30, 2018 | | ' | March 31, 2018 | | | Dec. 31, 2017 | | | Sept. 30, 2017 | | | June 30, 2017 | | | March 31, 2017 | • |
|--|------|------------------|---|------|----------------|---|-----|------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|------|------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|
| Consolidated Investments | 1.5 | | | - T | | 1 | 100 | | | | | | 100 | | 1 | = | | - |
| Fixed income securities, at fair value: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tax-exempt | \$ | 7,396 | | \$ | 6,310 | | S | 6,010 | | \$ | 5,479 | | \$ | 5,520 | | \$ | 5,164 | |
| Taxable | | 49,495 | | | 50,364 | | | 52,982 | | | 53,912 | | | 53,136 | | | 53,472 | |
| Equity securities (1)(2) | | 6,888 | | | 6,986 | | | 6,621 | | | 6,434 | | | 6,117 | | | 5,685 | |
| Mortgage loans | | 4,535 | | | 4,679 | | | 4,534 | | | 4,322 | | | 4,336 | | | 4,349 | , |
| Limited partnership interests (3) | | 7,679 | | | 7,434 | | | 6,740 | | | 6,600 | | | 6,206 | | | 5,982 | |
| Short-term, at fair value | | 3,123 | | | 3,424 | | | 1,944 | | | 2,198 | | | 2,175 | | | 2,753 | |
| Other | | 4,125 | | | 4,092 | | | 3,972 | | | 3,826 | | | 3,815 | | | 3,738 | |
| Total | \$ _ | 83,241 | | \$ _ | 83,289 | | \$ | 82,803 | - | \$ _ | 82,771 | | \$ _ | 81,305 | | \$ _ | 81,143 | |
| Fixed income securities, amortized cost: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tax-exempt | \$ | 7,438 | | s | 6,379 | | S | 6,011 | | \$ | 5,440 | | \$ | 5,482 | | s | 5,165 | |
| Taxable | ~ | 49,312 | | 100 | 49,830 | | | 51,514 | | | 52,168 | | | 51,419 | | 1 | 52,029 | |
| Ratio of fair value to amortized cost | | 100.2 | % | | 100.8 | % | | 102.6 | % | | 103.1 | % | | 103.1 | % | | 102.5 | % |
| Short-term, amortized cost | \$ | 3,123 | | s | 3,424 | | S | 1,944 | | \$ | 2,198 | | \$ | 2,175 | | s | 2,753 | 1 |

(1) Equity securities may include investments in exchange traded and mutual funds whose underlying investments are fixed income securities.
 (2) Beginning January 1, 2018, equity securities are reported at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in realized capital gains and losses.
 (3) As of June 30, 2018, we have commitments to invest in additional limited partnership interests totaling \$3.3 billion.

The Allstate Corporation Investments by Segment

| (S in millions) | | | | | | | | | 1 | As of | June 30, 2 | 018 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|-----------|---|----|----------|---|----|----------|---|-------|------------|-----|----|-----------|---|----|-----------|----|----|--------|---|
| | | Property- | | | Service | | | Allstate | | | Allstate | | | Allstate | | | Corporate | | | Total | |
| Investments by Segment | | Liability | | Bu | sinesses | | | Life | | 2 | Benefits | | _ | Annuities | | _8 | and Other | 16 | _ | Total | 2 |
| Fixed income securities, at fair value: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tax-exempt | \$ | 6,693 | | S | 2 | | \$ | | | \$ | | | s | 66 | | \$ | 635 | | \$ | 7,396 | |
| | Φ | | | 3 | 799 | | Φ | 7.040 | | Φ | 4.440 | | 3 | | | φ | | | Φ | | |
| Taxable | | 23,450 | | | | | | 7,613 | | | 1,143 | | | 14,134 | | | 2,356 | | | 49,495 | |
| Equity securities (1)(2) | | 4,814 | | | 123 | | | 84 | | | 95 | | | 1,666 | | | 106 | | | 6,888 | |
| Mortgage loans | | 420 | | | 1.0 | | | 1,825 | | | 201 | | | 2,089 | | | | | | 4,535 | |
| Limited partnership interests | | 4,235 | | | - | | | - | | | - | | | 3,443 | | | 1 | | | 7,679 | |
| Short-term, at fair value | | 1,751 | | | 47 | | | 395 | | | 45 | | | 687 | | | 198 | | | 3,123 | |
| Other | | 1,878 | | | 1.4 | | | 1,212 | | | 308 | | | 727 | | | | | | 4,125 | |
| Total | \$ | 43,241 | | \$ | 971 | | \$ | 11,129 | | \$ | 1,792 | | \$ | 22,812 | | \$ | 3,296 | | \$ | 83,241 | |
| Fixed income securities, amortized cost: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tax-exempt | \$ | 6,737 | | S | 2 | | \$ | | | \$ | | | S | 66 | | \$ | 633 | | \$ | 7,438 | |
| Taxable | | 23,758 | | | 811 | | | 7,426 | | | 1,148 | | | 13,794 | | | 2,375 | | | 49,312 | |
| Ratio of fair value to amortized cost | | 98.8 | % | | 98.5 | % | | 102.5 | % | | 99.6 | % | | 102.5 | % | | 99.4 | % | | 100.2 | % |
| Short-term, amortized cost | s | 1,751 | | S | 47 | | \$ | 395 | | \$ | 45 | | s | 687 | | \$ | 198 | | \$ | 3,123 | |
| Fixed income securities portfolio duration (in years) (3) | | 3.61 | | | 3.20 | | | 5.66 | | | 4.87 | | | 4.11 | | | 2.48 | | | 3.97 | |

(1) Equity securities may include investments in exchange traded and mutual funds whose underlying investments are fixed income securities.

(2) Beginning January 1, 2018, equity securities are reported at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in realized capital gains and losses.

(3) Duration measures the price sensitivity of assets and liabilities to changes in interest rates.

The Allstate Corporation Unrealized Net Capital Gains and Losses by Type

| (\$ in millions) | _ | | June 30, 2018 | | - | | March 31, 201 | 8 | 1.12 | D | ecember 31, 201 | 7 |
|--|---------------------|--|--|--|----------|---|--|---|------|--|--|--|
| | c | nrealized net apital gains and losses | Fair value | Fair value as a percent of amortized cost ^[1] | G | nrealized net apital gains and losses | Fair value | Fair value as a percent of amortized cost ⁽¹⁾ | | Unrealized net capital gains and losses | Fair value | Fair value as a percent of amortized cost ⁽¹⁾ |
| Fixed income securities | - 10 ⁻³⁰ | 9880 | States and | an a | | 1000 | 10 10 10 10 10 10 | al a la companya da company | | | S scores S | 22 - 22 - 22 - 22 - 22 - 22 - 22 - 22 |
| U.S. government and agencies | \$ | 24 | | 100.8 | \$ | 33 | | | \$ | 36 S | 3,616 | 101.0 |
| Municipal | | 174 | 9,628 | 101.8 | | 165 | 8,569 | | | 275 | 8,328 | 103.4 |
| Corporate | | (169) | 41,415 | 99.6 | | 152 | 41,851 | 100.4 | | 1,030 | 44,026 | 102.4 |
| Foreign government | | 9 | 926 | 101.0 | | 11 | 979 | 101.1 | | 16 | 1,021 | 101.6 |
| Asset-backed securities ("ABS") | | 1 | 1.085 | 100.1 | | 1 | 1,197 | 100.1 | | 6 | 1,272 | 100.5 |
| Residential mortgage-backed securities ("RMBS") | | 96 | 520 | 122.6 | | 97 | 550 | | | 98 | 578 | 120.4 |
| Commercial mortgage-backed securities ("CMBS") | | 4 | 88 | 104.8 | | 4 | 99 | | | 4 | 128 | 103.2 |
| Redeemable preferred stock | | 2 | 23 | 109.5 | | 2 | 23 | | | 2 | 23 | 109.5 |
| Total fixed income securities | | 141 | 56,891 | 100.2 | | 465 | 56,674 | | - | 1,467 | 58,992 | 102.6 |
| Equity securities (2) | | | 6,888 | n/a | | | 6,906 | n/a | | 1,160 | 6,621 | 121.2 |
| Short-term investments | | | 3,123 | 100.0 | | | 3,424 | | | 1,100 | 1,944 | 100.0 |
| Derivatives | | (3) | 104 | n/a | | (1) | 103 | | | (1) | 127 | n/a |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| EMA limited partnership interests (3) Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax | - | 3 | n/a | n/a | - | 465 | n/a | n/a | | 2,627 | n/a | n/a |
| Amounts recognized for: Insurance reserves ⁽⁴⁾ DAC and DSI ⁽⁵⁾ | | (72) | | | | (119) (109) | | | | (315) (196) | | |
| Amounts recognized | | (72) | | | | (228) | | | - 7 | (511) | | |
| Deferred income taxes | | (15) | | | | (50) | | | | (454) | | |
| Unrealized net capital gains and losses, after-tax | \$ | - 54 | | | \$ | 187 | | | \$ | 1,662 | | |
| | | | September 30, 201 | 7 | _ | | June 30, 2017 | | | | March 31, 2017 | |
| | | nrealized net | | Fair value | | nrealized net | | Fair value | | Unrealized net | | Fair value |
| | | apital gains and losses | Fair value | as a percent of amortized cost ⁽¹⁾ | | apital gains and losses | Fair value | as a percent of amortized cost (1) | | capital gains and losses | Fair value | as a percent of amortized cost (1) |
| Fixed income securities | | | | | _ | | | | | | | |
| U.S. government and agencies | 5 | 57 | \$ 3,900 | 101.5 | \$ | 63 | \$ 3,426 | 101.9 | \$ | 66 S | 4,395 | 101.5 |
| Municipal | | 310 | 7,794 | 104.1 | | 312 | 7,855 | 104.1 | | 258 | 7,507 | 103.6 |
| Corporate | | 1.287 | 44,546 | 103.0 | | 1,244 | 44,251 | 102.9 | | 992 | 43,535 | 102.3 |
| Foreign government | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 1,027 | 103.2 |
| | | 16 | 1,093 | 101.5 | | 28 | 1,047 | 102.7 | | 32 | | |
| ABS | | 16 | 1,093 1,270 | 101.5 100.6 | | 28 6 | | | | 32 | 1,265 | 100.2 |
| | | 7 | 1,270 | 100.6 | | 6 | 1,243 | 100.5 | | 3 | 1,265 | |
| RMBS | | 7 99 | 1,270 611 | 100.6 119.3 | | 6 92 | 1,243 | 100.5 116.8 | | 3 63 | 1,265 672 | 114.1 |
| RMBS CMBS | | 7 99 4 | 1,270 611 153 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 | | 6 92 7 | 1,243 641 170 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 | | 3 83 5 | 1,265 672 211 | 114.1 102.4 |
| RMBS | | 7 99 | 1,270 611 | 100.6 119.3 | <u>.</u> | 6 92 | 1,243 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 | | 3 63 | 1,265 672 | 114.1 |
| RMBS CMBS Redeemable preferred stock Total fixed income securities | | 7 99 4 3 1,783 | 1,270 611 153 <u>24</u> 59,391 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 | | 6 92 7 3 1,755 | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 | 100.5 118.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 | - | 3 63 5 3 1,442 | 1,265 672 211 <u>24</u> 58,636 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 |
| RMBS CMBS Redeemable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ | _ | 7 99 4 3 | 1,270 611 153 <u>24</u> 59,391 6,434 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 | <u></u> | 6 92 7 3 | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 | - | 3 83 5 3 | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 |
| RMBS CMBS Redeamable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-lerm investments | _ | 7 99 4 3 1,783 966 | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 | 100.8 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 | - | 6 92 7 3 1,755 796 | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 103.0 | | 3 63 5 3 1,442 | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 |
| RMBS CMBS Redeemable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-erm investments Derivatives | | 7 99 4 3 1,783 | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 101 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 r/a | - | 6 92 7 3 1,755 796 - (1) | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 108 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 100.0 n/a | 1 | 3 63 5 3 1,442 | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 108 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 n/a |
| RMBS CMBS Redeemable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-term investments Derivatives EMA imited partnership interests ⁽²⁾ | _ | 7 99 4 3 1,783 966 | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 | 100.8 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 | _ | 6 92 7 3 1,755 796 | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 100.0 n/a | | 3 63 5 3 1,442 | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 |
| RMBS CMBS Redeemable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-term investments Derivatives EMA imited partnership interests ⁽²⁾ | _ | 7 99 4 1,783 966 - (2) | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 101 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 r/a | | 6 92 7 3 1,755 796 (1) (1) | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 108 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 100.0 n/a | - | 3 63 5 1,442 659 - - | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 108 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 n/a |
| RMBS CMBS Redeamable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-term investments Derivatives EMA imited partnership interests ⁽²⁾ Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax Amounts recognized for: Insurance reserves ⁽⁶⁾ | _ | 7 99 4 3 1,783 966 - (2) - 2,747 | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 101 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 r/a | | 6 92 7 3 1,755 796 (1) (1) (1) 2,549 | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 108 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 100.0 n/a | | 3 83 5 3 1,442 659 - - 2,101 | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 108 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 n/a |
| RMBS CMBS Redeamable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-term investments Derivatives EMA imited partnership interests ⁽³⁾ Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax Amounts recognized for: Insurance reserves ⁽⁶⁾ DAC and DSI ⁽⁶⁾ | _ | 7 99 4 3 1,783 966 - (2) - 2,747 | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 101 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 r/a | _ | 6 92 7 1,755 796 (1) (1) 2,549 (196) | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 108 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 100.0 n/a | | 3 63 5 1,442 659 | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 108 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 n/a |
| RMBS CMBS Redeemable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-term investments Derivatives EMA limited partnership interests ⁽³⁾ Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax Amounts recognized for: Insurance reserves ⁽⁴⁾ DAC and DSI ⁽³⁾ Amounts recognized | | 7 99 4 3 1,763 966 - (2) - 2,747 - (203) (203) | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 101 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 r/a | _ | 6 92 7 3 1,755 796 (1) (1) (2,549 (198) (198) | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 108 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 100.0 n/a | | 3 63 5 1,442 659 - 2,101 (165) (165) | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 108 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 n/a |
| RMBS CMBS Redeemable preferred stock Total fixed income securities Equity securities ⁽²⁾ Short-term investments Derivatives EMA limited partnership interests ⁽³⁾ Unrealized net capital gains and losses, pre-tax Amounts recognized for: Insurance reserves ⁽⁴⁾ DAC and DSI ⁽³⁾ | = | 7 99 4 3 1,783 966 - (2) - 2,747 | 1,270 611 153 24 59,391 6,434 2,198 101 | 100.6 119.3 102.7 114.3 103.1 117.7 100.0 r/a | | 6 92 7 1,755 796 (1) (1) 2,549 (196) | 1,243 641 170 23 58,656 6,117 2,175 108 | 100.5 116.8 104.3 115.0 103.1 115.0 100.0 n/a | | 3 63 5 1,442 659 | 1,265 672 211 24 58,636 5,685 2,753 108 | 114.1 102.4 114.3 102.5 113.1 100.0 n/a |

The comparison of percentages from period to period may be distorted by investment transactions such as sales, purchases and impairment write-downs.
 Due to the adoption of the recognition and measurement accounting standard on January 1, 2018, equity securities are measured at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in realized capital gains and losses.
 Unrealized net capital gains and losses for limited parthership interests represent the Company's share of EMA limited partnerships' other comprehensive income. Fair value and amortized cost are not applicable.
 The insurance reserves adjustment represents the amount by which the reserve balance would increase if the net unrealized gains in the applicable product portfolios were realized and reinvested at current lower interest rates, resulting in a premium deficiency. This adjustment primarily relates to structured settlement annuities with life confingencies (a type of immediate fixed annuities).
 The DAC and DSI adjustment balance represents the amount by which the amortization of DAC and DSI would increase if the unrealized gains or losses in the respective product portfolios were realized.

The Allstate Corporation Net Investment Income, Yields and Realized Capital Gains and Losses (Pre-Tax)

Three months ended

(\$ in millions)

| (en mineral) | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | _ | - | | |
|--|-----|------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|---------------|-----|----------------|-----|------------------|----------|-------------------|----|------------------|---|------------------|
| | Г | June 30, 2018 | 1 | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | 1 | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Net investment income | | 2010 | 1 | 2016 | | 2017 | - | 2017 | - | 2017 | - | 2017 | | 2018 | | 2017 |
| Fixed income securities | s | 509 | s | 508 | \$ | 514 | s | 519 | s | 527 | s | 518 | s | 1,017 | s | 1.045 |
| Equity securities | - C | 61 | | 34 | | 44 | | 37 | 12 | 49 | 100 | 44 | | 95 | | 93 |
| Mortgage loans | | 60 | 1 | 51 | | 49 | | 52 | | 50 | 1 | 55 | | 111 | | 105 |
| Limited partnership interests ("LP") | | 173 | 1 | 180 | | 293 | | 223 | | 253 | 1 | 120 | | 353 | | 373 |
| Short-term | | 19 | 1 | 12 | | 9 | | 9 | | 6 | 1 | 6 | | 31 | | 12 |
| Other | | 68 | | 66 | | 62 | | 58 | I | 60 | | 56 | | 134 | | 116 |
| Investment income, before expense | | 890 | | 851 | | 971 | | 898 | 1 - | 945 | - | 799 | | 1,741 | | 1.744 |
| Less: Investment expense | | (66) | 1 | (65) | | (58) | | (55) | | (48) | 1 | (51) | | (131) | | (99) |
| Net investment income | s | 824 | s | 786 | \$ | 913 | e - | 843 | s - | 897 | | 748 | \$ | 1,610 | s | 1,645 |
| | ° | 024 | • | 700 | ۰, | 913 | ۴. | 045 | ° - | 007 | ° = | 740 | * | 1,010 | • | 1,040 |
| Interest-bearing investments (1) | s | 639 | s | 622 | \$ | 623 | S | 627 | \$ | 631 | s | 625 | \$ | 1,261 | s | 1,256 |
| Equity securities | - C | 61 | | 34 | | 4.4 | | 37 | 1 | 49 | - | 44 | | 95 | | 93 |
| LP and other alternative investments (2) | | 190 | 1 | 195 | | 304 | | 234 | | 265 | | 130 | | 385 | | 395 |
| Investment income, before expense | s | 890 | s | 851 | \$ | 971 | e - | 898 | 5 - | 945 | s - | 799 | \$ | 1.741 | s | 1.744 |
| involution modifie, pointe experior | ľ | 000 | 1° | 001 | · · | 311 | • - | 030 | · - | 340 | ° - | 1 00 | Ť | 1,141 | | 1,744 |
| Pre-Tax Yields (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | | 3.6 % | 1 | 3.6 % | 5 | 3.6 9 | 5 | 3.6 % | | 3.7 % | 1 | 3.6 5 | 6 | 3.6 % | | 3.7 % |
| Equity securities | | 4.1 | 1 | 2.5 | | 3.2 | | 2.7 | | 3.8 | 1 | 3.5 | | 3.3 | | 3.6 |
| Mortgage loans | | 5.2 | 1 | 4.4 | | 4.4 | | 4.8 | | 4.6 | 1 | 4.9 | | 4.8 | | 4.8 |
| Limited partnership interests | | 9.2 | 1 | 10.1 | | 17.5 | | 13.9 | | 16.6 | 1 | 8.1 | | 9.7 | | 12.4 |
| Total portfolio | | 4.3 | | 4.1 | | 4.8 | | 4.5 | | 4.7 | | 4.0 | | 4.2 | | 4.4 |
| Interest-bearing investments | | 3.8 | | 3.7 | | 3.7 | | 3.7 | | 3.8 | | 3.7 | | 3.7 | | 3.7 |
| Realized Capital Gains and Losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Pre-tax) by Transaction Type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs (4) | s | (4) | s | (1) | \$ | (8) | \$ | (23) | \$ | (28) | s | (43) | \$ | (5) | s | (71) |
| Change in intent write-downs (4) | | | | | | (5) | | (5) | | (22) | | (16) | | | | (38) |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | | | | | 1.1 | 1-1 | | 101 | 1 | | <u> </u> | 1.4 | | - | | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (4) | 1 | (1) | | (13) | | (28) | 1 | (50) | | (59) | | (5) | | (109) |
| Sales (4) | | (75) | 1 | (42) | | 146 | | 148 | 1 | 139 | | 208 | | (117) | | 347 |
| Valuation of equity investments (4) | | 34 | 1 | (83) | | 140 | | 140 | 1 | 158 | | 200 | | (49) | | 547 |
| Valuation of equity investments Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments | | 20 | 1 | (63) | | (6) | | (17) | 1 | (8) | | (15) | | (49) | | (23) |
| Total | s | (25) | s | (134) | | 127 | e - | 103 | s - | 81 | e - | 134 | e | (159) | S | 215 |
| 1 1/20 | l°. | (23) | l°. | (134) | ٠, | 12/ | • | 105 | 1 = | 01 | ° = | 134 | 9 | (159) | 9 | 213 |
| Total Return on Investment Portfolio (5) | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Income | | 1.0 % | 1 | 0.9 % | | 1.1 9 | 6 | 1.0 % | 1 | 1.1 % | 1 | 0.9 5 | 6 | 1.9 % | | 2.0 % |
| Valuation-interest bearing | | (0.5) | | (1.3) | - | (0.4) | | 0.2 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0.3 | | (1.8) | | 0.7 |
| Valuation-equity owned | 1. | (4.5) | | (0.1) | | 0.4 | | 0.3 | L | 0.2 | | 0.4 | | (0.1) | | 0.7 |
| Total | | 0.5 % | | (0.5) % | | 1.1 9 | × - | 1.5 % | - | 1.8 % | - | 1.6 1 | 6 | - % | | 3.4 % |
| | | | 1 | 1000 | S* | | | | 1.1 | | - | | | | | |
| Average Investment Balances (in billions) 68 | 9 | 81.9 | s | 81.0 | * | 80.1 | c | 79.4 | \$ | 78.9 | ŝ | 79.5 | • | 81.3 | s | 79.3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(1) Comprise fixed income securities, mortgage loans, short-term investments, and other investments including bank and agent loans and derivatives.

Comprise fixed income securities, mortgage leans, short-term investments, and other investments including bank and agent bans and derivatives.
 Comprise limited partnership interests and other alternative investments, including real estate investment classified as other investments.
 Custerly pre-tax yield is calculated as annualized quarterly investment income, before investment papense divided by the average of the current and prior quarter investment balances. Year-to-date pre-tax yield is calculated as annualized year-to-date investment income, before investment papense divided by the average of the year and the end of each quarter during the year. For the purposes of the pre-tax yield is calculated as investment income, before investment patiences (depreciation and asset level operances reported in investment expenses.) - Exed frome securities investment balances at the beginning of the year and the end of each quarter during the year. For the purposes of the pre-tax yield is calculated as investment balances exclude unrealized capital gains and losses. Equity securities investment balances used exot in the calculation.
 Due to the adoption of the recognition and measurement accounting standard, equity securities are reported at afir value recognized in valuation of equity investments on January 1, 2018, and are no longer included in impairment wite-downs, change in intent wite-downs and sales.
 Total return on investment portfolio is calculated from GAAP results, including the total of net investment position proves prove fair value and conjuge lamas, cost method limited partnerships for periods prove 2018, bank lamas and device by the average of investment balances. Year-to-date average investment balances.
 Average investment balances of the quarter au calculated as the average of the current and prior quarter investment balances. Year-to-date average investment balances.
 Average investment balances for the quarter acc

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

Six months ended

The Allstate Corporation Net Investment Income, Yields and Realized Capital Gains and Losses (Pre-Tax) by Segment

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | Three | months | s ended June 30, | 2018 | | | | |
|---|------|------------------------|----|-----------------------|------|------------------|--------|----------------------|------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------|
| | | Property- Liability | | Service Businesses | | Allstate Life | | Allstate Benefits | | Allstate Annuities | Corporate and Other | | Total |
| Net Investment Income | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | \$ | 223 | s | 5 | \$ | 89 | \$ | 12 | \$ | 161 | \$ 19 | \$ | 509 |
| Equity securities | | 43 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 15 | 1 | | 61 |
| Mortgage loans | | 4 | | - | | 27 | | 2 | | 27 | - | | 60 |
| Limited partnership interests (*LP*) | | 81 | | 2 | | - | | - | | 92 | - | | 173 |
| Short-term | | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | 19 |
| Other | - | 31 | | - | | 17 | | 4 | | 14 | 2 | | 68 |
| Investment income, before expense | | 391 | | 6 | | 136 | | 20 | | 313 | 24 | | 890 |
| Less: Investment expense | | (38) | | | | (6) | | (1) | | (20) | (1) | - | (66) |
| Net investment income | \$ | 353 | s | 6 | \$ | 130 | \$ | 19 | \$ | 293 | \$ 23 | \$ | 824 |
| Net investment income, after-tax | \$ _ | 288 | \$ | 5 | \$ _ | 106 | \$ | 15 | \$ | 232 | \$ 18 | \$ | 664 |
| Interest-bearing investments (1) | \$ | 256 | s | 6 | \$ | 135 | \$ | 19 | \$ | 200 | \$ 23 | s | 639 |
| Equity securities | | 43 | | - | | 1 | | 1 | | 15 | 1 | | 61 |
| LP and other alternative investments (2) | | 92 | | - | | - | | | | 98 | | | 190 |
| Investment income, before expense | \$ | 391 | \$ | 6 | \$ _ | 136 | \$ | 20 | \$ | 313 | \$ 24 | s , | 890 |
| Pre-Tax Yields (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | | 3.0 % | | 2.4 % | | 4.8 % | | 4.2 % | | 4.5 % | 2.7 % | | 3.6 % |
| Equity securities | | 4.0 | | 3.0 | | 3.1 | | 3.1 | | 4.6 | 6.1 | | 4.1 |
| Mortgage loans | | 4.0 | | - | | 5.7 | | 4.4 | | 5.1 | - | | 5.2 |
| Limited partnership interests | | 7.8 | | - | | - | | - | | 10.8 | n/m | | 9.2 |
| Total portfolio | | 3.6 | | 2.5 | | 5.0 | | 4.4 | | 5.5 | 2.7 | | 4.3 |
| Interest-bearing investments | | 3.1 | | 2.4 | | 5.0 | | 4.5 | | 4.6 | 2.6 | | 3.8 |
| Realized Capital Gains and Losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Pre-tax) by transaction type | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs (4) | \$ | (2) | S | - | \$ | (1) | \$ | | \$ | (1) | \$ - | S | (4) |
| Change in intent write-downs (4) | | | | - | | - | | | | - | - | | - |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | - | | | | | | | | | | | - | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (2) | | - | | (1) | | | | (1) | - | | (4) |
| Sales (4) | | (53) | | (2) | | (1) | | (1) | | (10) | (8) | | (75) |
| Valuation of equity investments (4) | | 27 | | | | (1) | | 1 | | 10 | (3) | | 34 |
| Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments | | 13 | | | | - | | 2 | | 7 | - | | 20 |
| Total | \$ | (15) | s | (2) | \$ - | (3) | \$ | | \$ | 6 | \$ (11) | s ⁻ | (25) |
| | = | | | | - | | | | | | | - | <u> </u> |

n/m = not meaningful (1) Comprised of fixed income securities, mortgage loans, short-term investments, and other investments including bank and agent loans and derivatives.

(2) Comprised of limited partnership interests and other alternative investments, including real estate investments classified as other investments.

Outputse or immed period stip interest and other alertable investments, including real estate investments classified as outputsers.
(a) Quarter investments.
(b) Quarter investments defined as annualized quarter investment conce, before investment scalassified as outputsers of the current and prior quarter investment balances. For the purposes of the pre-tax yield calculation, income for directly held real estate and other consolidated investments is net of investee level expenses (depreciation and asset level operating expenses reported in investment expense). Fixed income securities investment balances exclude unrealized capital gains and losses. Equity securities investment balances use cost in the calculation.
(b) Due to the adoption of the recognition and measurement accounting standard on January 1, 2018, equity securities are reported at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in valuation of equity investments, and are no longer included in impairment write-downs, change in intert write-downs and sales.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Net Investment Income, Yields and Realized Capital Gains and Losses (Pre-Tax) by Segment

| (\$ in millions) | Six months ended June 30, 2018 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|-------|
| | | Property- Liability | E | Service Businesses | | Allstate Life | | Alistate Benefits | | Allstate Annuities | | Corporate and Other | | Total |
| Net Investment Income | 8 . | | - | | 3. . | 107 M | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Fixed income securities | \$ | 450 | \$ | 9 | \$ | 177 | S | 24 | \$ | 326 | \$ | 31 | S | 1,017 |
| Equity securities | | 69 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 22 | | 1 | | 95 |
| Mortgage loans | | 8 | | - | | 47 | | 4 | | 52 | | - | | 111 |
| Limited partnership interests ("LP") | | 165 | | 57 | | 5 | | 0.70 | | 188 | | | | 353 |
| Short-term | | 15 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 6 | | 4 | | 31 |
| Other | 82 | 60 | 0.8 | | 33 | 34 | 100 | 9 | | 28 | 100 | 3 | | 134 |
| Investment income, before expense | | 767 | _ | 11 | | 263 | | 39 | | 622 | | 39 | - | 1,741 |
| Less: Investment expense | | (77) | | | 100 | (11) | | (1) | | (39) | 275 | (3) | 0 | (131) |
| Net investment income | \$ | 690 | \$ | 11 | \$ | 252 | s | 38 | \$ | 583 | \$ | 36 | s | 1,610 |
| Net investment income, after-tax | \$ | 563 | \$ | 9 | \$ | 206 | s | 30 | \$ | 460 | \$ | 29 | s | 1,297 |
| Interest-bearing investments (1) | s | 512 | \$ | 10 | s | 262 | s | 38 | \$ | 401 | s | 38 | s | 1,261 |
| Equity securities | | 69 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 22 | | 1 | | 95 |
| LP and other alternative investments (2) | | 186 | | 2 | | 1 | | - | | 199 | | - | | 385 |
| Investment income, before expense | \$ | 767 | \$ | 11 | \$ | 263 | s _ | 39 | \$ | 622 | \$ | 39 | s | 1,741 |
| Pre-Tax Yields (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed income securities | | 2.9 % | | 2.3 % | | 4.8 % | | 4.2 % | | 4.5 % | | 2.6 % | | 3.6 % |
| Equity securities | | 3.3 | | 2.4 | | 2.7 | | 2.9 | | 3.5 | | 4.3 | | 3.3 |
| Mortgage loans | | 3.9 | | | | 5.1 | | 4.4 | | 4.8 | | | | 4.8 |
| Limited partnership interests | | 8.3 | | | | | | - | | 11.3 | | n/m | | 9.7 |
| Total portfolio | | 3.5 | | 2.3 | | 4.9 | | 4.4 | | 5.4 | | 2.6 | | 4.2 |
| Interest-bearing in vestments | | 3.0 | | 2.3 | | 4.9 | | 4.5 | | 4.6 | | 2.5 | | 3.7 |
| Realized Capital Gains and Losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Pre-tax) by transaction type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs (4) | \$ | (2) | \$ | 1 | s | (1) | S | - | \$ | (2) | s | - | S | (5) |
| Change in intent write-downs (4) | | - | | - | | | | | | - | | - | | |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | | | - | | - | | - | | | | - | | - | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (2) | | | | (1) | | | | (2) | | | | (5) |
| Sales (4) | | (88) | | (3) | | (3) | | (1) | | (13) | | (9) | | (117) |
| Valuation of equity investments (4) | | (28) | | (3) | | (2) | | (1) | | (12) | | (3) | | (49) |
| Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments | | (20) | | (3) | | (2) | | (1) | | 4 | | (3) | | 12 |
| Total | \$ | (110) | s - | (6) | e - | (6) | s - | (2) | \$ | (23) | s - | (12) | s " | (159) |
| | φ = | (110) | ÷ = | (0) | | (0) | . = | (4) | · · | (4.0) | ÷ = | (12) | | (1997 |

n/m = not meaningful
(1)
Comprised of fixed income securities, mortgage loans, short-term investments, and other investments including bank and agent loans and derivatives.
(2)
Comprised of limited partnership interests and other alternative investments, including real estate investments classified as other investments.

Or Complete Data pre-tax yield is calculated as annualized year-o-date investments, including real estate investments cassined as other investments.
For the purposes of the pre-tax yield is calculated as annualized year-o-date investment income, before investment because divided investment belances at the beginning of the year and the end of each quarter during the year. For the purposes of the pre-tax yield calculation, income for directly held real estate and other consolidated investments is net of investment belances use cost in the calculation and asset level operating expenses reported in investment expense). Fixed income seculde unerentized calculation and messes. Equity securities investment belances use cost in the calculation.
Ib adoption of the recognized in valuation of equity investments, and are no longer included in impairment write-downs, change in intent write-downs and sales.

The Alistate Corporation Investment Position and Results by Strategy

| (\$ in millions) | As of or for the three months ended | | | | | | | | | | | | | As of or for the six months ended | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----|-----------|------|----------|-----|-----------|-----|----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|----------|--|--|
| | | June 30, | ٦ | March 31, | | Dec. 31, | | Sept. 30, | | June 30, | 1 | March 31, | | June 30, | | June 30, | | |
| Market-Based (*) | | 2018 | | 2018 | - 3 | 2017 | - | 2017 | 1 - | 2017 | · | 2017 | | 2018 | - | 2017 | | |
| Investment Position | | | 1 | | | | | | | | L . | | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | s | 67,733 | s | 67,934 | s | 68.648 | \$ | 69.070 | 5 | 68.331 | \$ | 68.836 | s | 67,733 | s | 68.331 | | |
| Equity securities (2) | ° | 6.670 | | 6,818 | | 6.483 | * | 6.336 | 1° | 6.021 | l°. | 5,578 | 0 | 6,670 | 0 | 6.021 | | |
| LP and other alternative investments (3) | | 930 | | 828 | | 738 | | 694 | | 591 | 1 | 555 | | 930 | | 591 | | |
| Total | s | 75,333 | s | 75,580 | s | 75.869 | \$ | 76.100 | \$ | 74,943 | \$ | 74,969 | s | 75.333 | s | 74,943 | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | 1.1 | | L ' | | 3 | | | | | |
| Investment income | | | | 2.03 | | 100 | | | I. | | Ι. | 2.00 | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | s | 638 | \$ | 619 | s | 620 | \$ | 625 | \$ | 629 | \$ | 624 | s | 1,257 | s | 1,253 | | |
| Equity securities | | 59 | | 34 | | 44 | | 37 | | 45 | 1 | 35 | | 93 | | -80 | | |
| LP and other alternative investments | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | Ι. | - | Ι. | | | 1 | | | | |
| Investment income, before expense | | 697 | | 654 | | 665 | | 663 | 1.2 | 674 | 1.1 | 659 | | 1,351 | | 1,333 | | |
| Investee level expenses (4) | 1.00 | (1) | 100 | (2) | 12.5 | (1) | | (1) | 100 | (2) | l | (1) | | (3) | | (3) | | |
| Income for yield calculation | \$ | 869 | \$ | 652 | s | 664 | \$ | 662 | \$ | 672 | \$ | 658 | s | 1,348 | s | 1,330 | | |
| Market-based pre-tax yield | | 3.8 % | | 3.5 | % | 3-6 % | 8 | 3.6 % | 1 | 3.7 % | | 3.6 5 | Б | 3.7 9 | 6 | 3.6 5 | | |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (pre-tax) by transaction type | | | | | | | | | | | I . | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs ⁽⁰⁾ | 5 | (3) | \$ | (1) | \$ | (B) | s | (7) | s | (19) | s | (36) | S | (4) | 5 | (55) | | |
| Change in intent write-downs (6) | - T | 107 | 1. | | | (5) | | (5) | 1. | (22) | Ľ. | (16) | | | | (38) | | |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | | | | | | 107 | - 2 | (9) | 1.5 | (cc) | 1.2 | 1107 | | | | 1007 | | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (3) | | (1) | | (13) | | (12) | L . | (41) | 1 | (52) | | (4) | | (93) | | |
| Sales ⁽⁵⁾ | | (74) | | (42) | | 141 | | 148 | | 129 | 1 | 208 | | (116) | | 337 | | |
| Valuation of equity investments (3) | | 15 | | (83) | | 141 | | 140 | | 12.5 | 1 | 200 | | (68) | | 337 | | |
| Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments | | 1 | | (00) | | | | (12) | | (1) | I . | (10) | | (00) | | (11) | | |
| Total | \$ | (61) | \$ | (126) | \$ T | 129 | \$ | 124 | \$ | 87 | \$ | 146 | \$ | (187) | \$ | 233 | | |
| Performance-Based (f) | 11 | 5 | | | | | | 3 O | 1.1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | I . | | | | | | | |
| Investment Position | \$ | 112 | s | | s | 470 | s | 130 | \$ | 129 | s | 108 | s | 112 | s | 129 | | |
| Interest-bearing investments Equity securities | ° | 218 | • | 115 | 3 | 120 | ÷ | 98 | P . | 96 | ₽ | 108 | Þ | 218 | Þ | 96 | | |
| LP and other alternative investments | | 7,578 | | 7,426 | | 6.676 | | 6,443 | | 6.137 | 1 | 5,959 | | 7.578 | | 6,137 | | |
| Total | s | 7,578 | \$ | 7,709 | s | 6,934 | \$ | 6,671 | \$ | 6,362 | \$ | 6,174 | s | 7,578 | s | 6,362 | | |
| la contra ont in some | 12 | 20-00-95 1 | | | | | - 2 | | 1 - | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Investment income Interest-bearing investments | s | 1 | \$ | з | s | 3 | s | 2 | s | 2 | s | 1 | s | | s | з | | |
| | • | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | \$ | 2 | • | | ⊅ | 9 | 2 | 4 | \$ | 13 | | |
| Equity securities | | | | | | - | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| LP and other alternative investments | | 190 | | 194 | | 303 | | 233 | 1.5 | 265 | 1.2 | 130 | | 384 | | 395 | | |
| Investment income, before expense | | 193 | 1 | 197 | | 306 | | 235 | 1.2 | 271 | 1.0 | 140 | | 390 | | 411 | | |
| Investee level expenses | - L | (17) | 100 | (16) | | (10) | 100 | (8) | 1.1 | (8) | Ι. | (9) | ÷. | (33) | 100 | (17) | | |
| Income for yield calculation | s, | 176 | \$ | 181 | \$, | 296 | \$, | 227 | s . | 263 | \$, | 131 | \$, | 357 | s - | 394 | | |
| Performance-based pre-tax yield | | 9.0 % | | 9.9 | % | 17.4 % | | 14.0 % | 1 | 16.8 % | | 8.7 9 | Б | 9.5 % | 6 | 12.8 9 | | |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| (pre-tax) by transaction type | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs | \$ | (1) | s | | \$ | ~ | s | (16) | s | (9) | s | (7) | s | (1) | s | (16) | | |
| Change in intent write-downs | 112 | - | 100 | - | | | | - | 1.1 | - | Ι. | - | | - | | - | | |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (1) | | - | | - | | (16) | 1 | (9) | 1 | (7) | | (1) | | (16) | | |
| Sales | | (1) | | - | | 5 | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | | | (1) | | 10 | | |
| Valuation of equity investments | | 19 | | | | | | (5) | 1 | (7) | 1 | - | | 19 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | (12) | | |
| Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments Total | 5 | 19 36 | 1.4 | (8) | | (2) | 1.0 | (21) | 1.5 | (6) | 1 | (12) | | 28 | 1.0 | (18) | | |

Market-based strategy seeks to deriver predictable earnings eligned to business needs and take advantage of short-term opportunities primarily through public and private fixed income investments and public equity securities.
 Equity securities may include investments in exchange traded and mutual funds whose underlying investments are fixed income securities.
 Market-based invasiments induide public/by traded equity securities datafield as limited partner/pip.
 When calculating the pre-tax yields, investment is ended earning standard on January 1, 2018, equity securities are reported at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in valuation of equity investments, and are no longer included in impairment whick-dense.
 Due to the adoption of the recognized in valuation and sales.
 Performance-based strategy seeks to deliver attractive risk-adjusted returns and sales.

The Allstate Corporation Investment Position and Results by Strategy and Segment

| (\$ in millions) | _ | | | | A | s of or for the | three r | months ende | d June | 30, 2018 | | | | |
|---|----|------------------------|------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------|------|------------------------|-----|--------|
| | | Property- Liability | E | Service usinesses | | Allstate | | Alistate Benefits | | Allstate Annuities | | Corporate and Other | | Total |
| Market-based (1) | | | - | | - 1 | - | | | - 3 | | S | 2 | - 1 | |
| Investment Position | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | \$ | 33,512 | s | 848 | s | 11,045 | s | 1,697 | s | 17,442 | \$ | 3,189 | \$ | 67,733 |
| Equity securities (2) | | 4.677 | | 123 | | 84 | | 95 | | 1.585 | | 106 | | 6,670 |
| LP and other alternative investments 50 | | 701 | | - | | | | | | 228 | | 1 | | 930 |
| Total | \$ | 38,890 | s _ | 971 | s | 11,129 | s | 1,792 | \$ | 19,255 | \$ | 3,296 | \$ | 75,333 |
| Investment income | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | s | 255 | s | 6 | s | 135 | s | 19 | s | 200 | S | 23 | \$ | 638 |
| Equity securities | - | 42 | | | - | 1 | | 1 | - | 14 | | 1 | + | 59 |
| | | 42 | | | | ÷ | | | | 14 | | - | | |
| LP and other alternative investments | | | - | | - 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment income, before expense | | 297 | | 6 | | 136 | | 20 | | 214 | | 24 | | 697 |
| Investee level expenses (4 | | (1) | - | - | | - | | - | | | | | | (1) |
| Income for yield calculation | \$ | 296 | s _ | 6 | \$. | 136 | \$. | 20 | \$ | 214 | s., | 24 | \$. | 696 |
| Market-based pre-tax yield | | 3.1 | % | 2.5 % | | 5.0 9 | 6 | 4.4 | % | 4.6 | 96 | 2.7 | % | 3.8 9 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (pre-tax) by transaction type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs ¹⁵⁾ | 5 | (1) | \$ | - | \$ | (1) | s | - | 5 | (1) | s | | 5 | (3) |
| Change in intent write-downs (7) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | - | | _ | | | | - | | | | · · | | | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (1) | | | | (1) | | - | | (1) | | 1.2 | | (3) |
| Sales (5) | | (52) | | (2) | | (1) | | (1) | | (10) | | (8) | | (74) |
| Valuation of equity investments (5) | | 17 | | 141 | | (1) | | 1 | | 1 | | (3) | | 15 |
| Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments | | 2 | | - | | (0 | | | | (1) | | (0) | | 13 |
| Total | 5 | (34) | \$ _ | (2) | \$ | (3) | \$ | | 5 | (11) | s | (11) | 5 | (61) |
| Performance-based (8) | | | - | | | - 0 | 1 | | | | 9 | | | |
| Investment Position | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | \$ | 91 | s | | s | | s | | \$ | 21 | \$ | | \$ | 112 |
| Equity securities | | 137 | • | | | | | | • | 81 | | | ۴ | 218 |
| LP and other alternative investments | | 4.123 | | | | | | | | 3.455 | | | | 7.578 |
| Total | s | 4,123 | s - | - | s ' | | s " | | s | 3.557 | 's' | | 5 | 7.908 |
| | | | = | | 1 | | - | | | | | | | - |
| Investment income | | | | | | | 12 | | 12 | | 32 | | | 32 |
| Interest-bearing investments | \$ | 1 | s | | \$ | | s | | \$ | 1.0 | \$ | | \$ | 1 |
| Equity securities | | 1 | | - | | - | | - | | 1 | | - | | 2 |
| LP and other alternative investments | | 92 | _ | - | | - | | | | - 98 | | - | | 190 |
| Investment income, before expense | | 94 | | | | | | | | 99 | | | | 193 |
| Investee level expenses | | (10) | | | | | | | | (7) | | | | (17) |
| Income for yield calculation | \$ | 84 | s | | \$ | | s | | \$ | 92 | \$ | | \$ | 176 |
| Performance-based pre-tax yield | | 7.8 | % | nía | | n/a | | nía | | 10.5 | % | n/a | | 9.0 % |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (pre-tax) by transaction type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs | s | (1) | s | - | s | | s | - | s | | s | | s | (1) |
| Change in intent write-downs | | 10 | ÷., | | | | - T., | | ~ | | . Ť. | | | |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (1) | | | | | | 22 | | 82 | | 100 | | (1) |
| Sales | | (1) | | - C | | | | <u>_</u> | | | | | | (1) |
| Valuation of equity investments | | 10 | | 0 | | | | Ū. | | 9 | | 10 | | 19 |
| Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments | | 10 | | | | <u></u> | | | | 8 | | | | 19 |
| Total | | 19 | e - | | | | e * | | e . | 17 | | | e - | 36 |
| 1 Vali | ۰. | 10 | ۰_ | - | · * . | | ۰. | | ۰. | 17 | ۰. | | ۰. | 30 |

Market-based strategy seeks to deliver predictable earlings aligned to business needs and take advantage of short-term opportunities primarily through public and private fixed income investments and public equity securities.
 Equity securities may include investments in exchange traded and mutual funds whose underlying investments are fixed income securities.
 Market-based strategy seeks to deliver predictable earlings aligned to business needs and take advantage of short-term opportunities primarily through public and private fixed income investments and public equity securities.
 Market-based investments include publicly traded equity securities deastified as initiated partinetry.
 When calculating the pre-tax yields, investme level expenses are netted against income for directly held real estate and other conscilded investments.
 Use to the adoption of the recognition and measurement accounting standard on January 1, 2018, equity securities are reported at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in valuation of equity investments, and are no longer inducted in impairment write-downs, change in interd write-downs and takes.
 Performance-based strategy seeks to deliver attractive risk-adjusted returns and supplement market risk with idiosynoratic risk primarily through investments in private equity and real estate.

The Allstate Corporation Investment Position and Results by Strategy and Segment

| (\$ in millions) | _ | | | | | As of or for th | e six m | on this ended | June 3 | 90, 2018 | | | | |
|--|-----|------------------------|-----|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|------|--------|
| | | Property- Liability | | Service usinesses | | Allstate | | Alistate Benefits | | Alistate Annuities | | Corporate and Other | | Total |
| Market-based (1) | | | - | | - 1 | - | | | | | S 8 | 2 | | |
| Investment Position | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | s | 33,512 | s | 848 | s | 11.045 | s | 1,697 | s | 17,442 | \$ | 3,189 | s | 67,733 |
| Equity securities (2) | | 4.677 | | 123 | | 84 | | 95 | | 1.585 | | 106 | | 6,670 |
| LP and other alternative investments 50 | | 701 | | - | | | | | | 228 | | 1 | | 930 |
| Total | \$ | 38,890 | s | 971 | s | 11,129 | s | 1,792 | \$ | 19,255 | \$ | 3,296 | \$ | 75,333 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | C. 0.0 | | | |
| Investment income | s | | | | s | - | | | s | 100 | s | | | 1.000 |
| Interest-bearing investments | 3 | 509 | \$ | 10 | ÷ | 262 | s | 38 | ÷ | 400 | 3 | 38 | Þ | 1,257 |
| Equity securities | | 68 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 21 | | 1 | | 93 |
| LP and other alternative investments | | 1 | 100 | - | - 2 | | | | | | 19 D | | 1.12 | 1 |
| Investment income, before expense | | 578 | | 11 | | 263 | | 39 | | 421 | | 39 | | 1,351 |
| Investee level expenses ⁶⁴ | | (3) | | - | | - | | - | | - | | | | (3) |
| Income for yield calculation | \$ | 575 | s _ | 11 | \$ | 263 | \$ | 39 | \$ | 421 | \$ | 39 | \$ | 1,348 |
| Market-based pre-tax yield | | 3.0 | 6 | 2.3 % | | 4.9 5 | % | 4.4 | % | 4.4 | 96 | 2.6 | % | 3.7 9 |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (pre-tax) by transaction type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs 15) | 5 | (1) | s | - | \$ | (1) | s | | 5 | (2) | s | | 5 | (4) |
| Change in intent write-downs (5) | | 1.9 | | | | | | . E. | | | | | | |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | - | | _ | | | | | | | | - · · | | | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (1) | | | | (1) | | 1.1 | | (2) | | 1.0 | | (4) |
| Sales ⁽⁵⁾ | | (87) | | (3) | | (3) | | (1) | | (13) | | (9) | | (116) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valuation of equity investments (5) | | (38) | | (3) | | (2) | | (1) | | (21) | | (3) | | (68) |
| Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments Total | s | 1 | | - | 5 | - | s - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 14.05 | 5 | 1 |
| Fotal | ° - | (125) | ° = | (6) | ° = | (6) | ° : | (2) | 2 | (36) | | (12) | 5 : | (187) |
| Performance-based ⁽⁶⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment Position | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | \$ | 91 | s | | s | | s | | \$ | 21 | \$ | | \$ | 112 |
| Equity securities | | 137 | | - | | | | - | | 81 | | - | | 218 |
| LP and other alternative investments | | 4,123 | | - | | | | | | 3,455 | 3 B | | | 7,578 |
| Total | s | 4,351 | s _ | | \$ | | s | | \$ | 3,557 | s | - | \$ | 7,908 |
| Investment income | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest-bearing investments | \$ | 3 | s | | s | | s | | \$ | 1 | s | | \$ | 4 |
| Equity securities | | 1 | | - | | - | | - | | 1 | | - | | 2 |
| LP and other alternative investments | | 185 | | - | | - | | - | | 199 | | - | | 384 |
| Investment income, before expense | | 189 | - | | - 5 | | | 2 | | 201 | 3 3 | | - 57 | 390 |
| | | | | - | | | | - | | | | | | |
| Investee level expenses | 5 | (21) | | | | | | | | (12) | | | | (33) |
| Income for yield calculation | э. | 168 | ° _ | - | ۰. | | э. | | \$ | 189 | | | ۰, | 357 |
| Performance-based pre-tax yield | | 8.2 | Ь | n/a | | n/a | | n/a | | 11.1 | % | n/a | | 9.5 % |
| Realized capital gains and losses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (pre-tax) by transaction type | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Impairment write-downs | s | (1) | s | | \$ | | s | | | | s | | s | (1) |
| Change in intent write-downs | | 10 | | | | | | | * | | ~ | | | 10 |
| Net other-than-temporary impairment | | <u> </u> | - | | | | | | | | 8 B | | | |
| losses recognized in earnings | | (1) | | 100 | | | | 525 | | 8.25 | | 32 | | (1) |
| Sales | | (1) | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | (1) |
| Valuation of equity investments | | 10 | | | | | | ÷. | | 9 | | 6 | | (1) |
| Valuation of equity investments Valuation and settlements of derivative instruments | | 10 | | - | | - | | | | 9 | | - | | 19 |
| Valuation and settlements of cerivative instruments Total | | 15 | | - | | | | | | 13 | | | | 28 |
| Total | э. | 10 | _ ه | | - a _ | | 2 | | | 13 | 2 | | ۰. | 28 |

Market-based strategy seeks to deliver predictable earlings aligned to business needs and take advantage of short-term opportunities primarily through public and private fixed income investments and public equity securities.
 Equity securities may include investments in exchange traded and mutual funds whose underlying investments are fixed income securities.
 Market-based strategy seeks to deliver predictable earlings aligned to business needs and take advantage of short-term opportunities primarily through public and private fixed income investments and public equity securities.
 Market-based investments include publicly traded equity securities deastified as initiated partinetry.
 When calculating the pre-tax yields, investme level expenses are netted against income for directly held real estate and other conscilded investments.
 Use to the adoption of the recognition and measurement accounting standard on January 1, 2018, equity securities are reported at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in valuation of equity investments, and are no longer inducted in impairment write-downs, change in interd write-downs and takes.
 Performance-based strategy seeks to deliver attractive risk-adjusted returns and supplement market risk with idiosynoratic risk primarily through investments in private equity and real estate.

The Allstate Corporation Performance-Based Investments

| (\$ in millions) | | | | | | As of or for the t | _ | As of or for th | the six months ended | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| | _ | une 30, 2018 | _ | March 31, 2018 | _ | Dec. 31, 2017 | _ | Sept. 30, 2017 | _ | June 30, 2017 | 1_ | March 31, 2017 | | June 30, 2018 | | June 30, 2017 |
| Investment position Limited partnerships Private equity Real estate PB - limited partnerships | s | 5,585 1,207 6,792 | \$ | 5,437 1,212 6,649 | s _ | 4,752 1,293 6,045 | \$ | 4,650 1,296 5,946 | 5 | 4,333 1,320 5,653 | s | 4,139 1,325 5,464 | \$ | 5,585 1,207 6,792 | \$ | 4,333 1,320 5,653 |
| Non-LP Private equity Real estate PB - non-LP | _ | 300 816 1,116 | | 249 811 1,060 | - | 210 679 889 | _ | 170 555 725 | - | 171 538 709 | - | 161 549 710 | 8 | 300 816 1,116 | 8 | 171 538 709 |
| Total Private equity Real estate Total PB | s | 5,885 2,023 7,908 | s_ | 5,686 2,023 7,709 | s _ | 4,962 1,972 6,934 | s | 4,820 1,851 6,671 | s | 4,504 1,858 6,362 | s_ | 4,300 1,874 6,174 | s | 5,885 2,023 7,908 | s | 4,504 1,858 6,362 |
| Investment income Limited partnerships Private equity Real estate PB - imited partnerships | s | 152 21 173 | \$ | 177 <u>3</u> 180 | \$ | 219 74 293 | \$ | 183 40 223 | s | 209 44 253 | \$ | 114 6 120 | \$ | 329 24 353 | \$ | 323 50 373 |
| Non-LP Private equity Real estate PB - non-LP | - | 4 16 20 | - | 2 15 17 | | 3 10 13 | _ | 2 10 12 | <u></u> | 5 13 18 | - | 9 11 20 | | 6 31 37 | 83 | 14 24 38 |
| Total Privale equity Real estate Total PB | s | 156 37 193 | 5 | 179 18 197 | s _ | 222 84 306 | \$ | 185 50 235 | s | 214 57 271 | s | 123 17 140 | \$ | 335 55 390 | \$ | 337 74 411 |
| Investee level expenses | s | (17) | s | (16) | \$ | (10) | s | (8) | s _ | (8) | s | (9) | \$ | (33) | \$ | (17) |
| Realized capital gains and losses Limited partnerships Private equity Real estate PB - limited partnerships | s | (1) | \$ | <u>.</u> | \$ | (3) 2 (1) | \$ | (17) | s | (8) | s | (10) 1 (9) | \$ | (1) | \$ | (18) 5 (13) |
| Non-LP Private equity Real estate PB - non-LP | _ | 34 3 37 | - | (8) | - | (7) 6 (1) | _ | (4) | - | (11) 9 (2) | - | (4) 1 (3) | | 26 3 29 | 83 | (15) 10 (5) |
| Total Private equity Real estate Total PB | s | 33 3 36 | s | (8) | s _ | (10) 8 (2) | s | (21) | s _ | (19) 13 (6) | s | (14) 2 (12) | \$ | 25 3 28 | \$ | (33) 15 (18) |
| Pre-Tax Yield | | 9.0 % | | 9.9 % | | 17.4 % | | 14.0 % | | 16.8 % | | 8.7 % | 6 | 9.5 % | | 12.8 % |
| Internal Rate of Return ⁽¹⁾ 10 Year 5 Year | | 9.1 % 13.1 % | | 9.0 % 13.0 % | | 8.6 % 12.8 % | | 8.5 % 12.7 % | | 8.3 % 11.9 % | | 9.5 % 11.9 % | | | | |

(1) The internal rate of return ("IRR") is one of the measures we use to evaluate the performance of these investments. The IRR represents the rate of return on the investments considering the cash flows paid and received and, until the investment is fully liquidated, the estimated value of investment hered of the measurement period. The calculated IRR for any measurement period is highly influenced by the values of the portfolio at the beginning and end of the period, which reflect the estimated fair values of the investments as of such dates. As a result, the IRR can vary significantly for different measurement period based on macroeconomic or other events that impact the estimated beginning or ending portfolio value, such as the global financial crisis. Our IRR calculation method may differ from those used by other investors. The timing of the recognition of income in the financial statements may differ significantly from the cash distributions and changes in the value of these investments.

The Allstate Corporation 2Q18 Supplement

The Allstate Corporation Limited Partnership Interests

| (\$ in millions) | As of or for the three months ended | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|------|-------------------|--|------------------|----|-------------------|------|------------------|-------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | June 30, 2018 | ין | March 31, 2018 | | Dec. 31, 2017 | : | Sept. 30, 2017 | | June 30, 2017 | 1 | March 31, 2017 | | |
| Investment position | <u></u> | | - | | 0.0 | | 1 | | 1 7 | | 1 7 | | | |
| Underlying investment | | | | | | | | | | | L. | | | |
| Private equity | S | 5,585 | \$ | 5,437 | s | 4,752 | s | 4,650 | \$ | 4,333 | s | 4,139 | | |
| Real estate | | 1,207 | | 1,212 | | 1,293 | | 1,296 | | 1,320 | 1 ° | 1,325 | | |
| Other | | 887 | | 785 | | 695 | | 654 | | 553 | | 518 | | |
| Total | \$ | 7,679 | \$ _ | 7,434 | \$ | 6,740 | \$ | 6,600 | \$ | 6,206 | \$ | 5,982 | | |
| Accounting basis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Equity method ("EMA") | \$ | 6,029 | \$ | 5,771 | \$ | 5,413 | \$ | 5,261 | \$ | 4,937 | \$ | 4,689 | | |
| Fair value (1) | | 1,650 | | 1,663 | | 1,327 | | 1,339 | 2 | 1,269 | 1 × 1 | 1,293 | | |
| Total | \$ | 7,679 | \$ _ | 7,434 | \$ | 6,740 | \$ | 6,600 | \$ _ | 6,206 | \$ _ | 5,982 | | |
| Approximate cumulative pre-tax appreciation (2) | s | 1,366 | \$ | 1,347 | \$ | 854 | \$ | 858 | \$ | 787 | \$ | 611 | | |
| Investment income | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underlying investment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Private equity | S | 152 | \$ | 177 | \$ | 219 | \$ | 183 | \$ | 209 | \$ | 114 | | |
| Real estate | 100 | 21 | 1220 | 3 | | 74 | | 40 | 122 | 44 | 1 × | 6 | | |
| Other | - 23- | | | | | | | | | | 1.12 | | | |
| Total | \$ | 173 | \$ _ | 180 | \$ | 293 | \$ | 223 | \$ _ | 253 | \$ | 120 | | |
| Accounting basis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Equity method ("EMA") | | 143 | \$ | 103 | \$ | 246 | \$ | 159 | \$ | 202 | \$ | 83 | | |
| Fair value (1) | \$ | 30 | | 77 | 2006 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1 | 47 | | 64 | | 51 | 1.1 | 37 | | |
| Total | \$ | 173 | \$ | 180 | \$ | 293 | \$ | 223 | \$ | 253 | \$ | 120 | | |
| | | 200 | | | | | | | | 101 | 1 | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Due to the adoption of the recognition and measurement accounting standard on January 1, 2018, limited partnerships previously reported using the cost method are now reported at fair value with changes in fair value recognized in net investment income. Prior periods continue to reflect cost method.

(2) Beginning January 1, 2018, approximate cumulative pre-tax appreciation includes limited partnerships accounted for under EMA and at fair value. Prior periods included EMA limited partnerships only.

Definitions of Non-GAAP Measures

We believe that investors' understanding of Allstate's performance is enhanced by our disclosure of the following non-GAAP measures. Our methods for calculating these measures may differ from those used by other companies and therefore comparability may be limited.

Adjusted net income is net income applicable to common shareholders, excluding

- realized capital gains and losses, after-tax, except for periodic settlements and accruals on non-hedge derivative instruments, which are reported with realized capital gains and losses but included in adjusted net income,
 valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax,
 amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs ("DAC") and deferred sales inducements ("DSI"), to the extent they resulted from the recognition of certain realized capital gains and losses or valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, after-tax
- nation expenses and the amortization of purchased intangible assets, after-tax,
- · gain (loss) on disposition of operations, after-tax, and
- adjustments for other significant non-recurring, infrequent or unusual items, when (a) the nature of the charge or gain is such that it is reasonably unlikely to recur within two years, or (b) there has been no similar charge or gain within the prior two yea

Net income applicable to common shareholders is the GAAP measure that is most directly comparable to adjusted net income. We use adjusted net income as an important measure to evaluate our results of operations. We believe that the measure provides investors with a valuable measure of the Company's ongoing performance because it reveals trends in our insurance and financial service business that may be obscured by the net effect of realized capital gains and losses, valuation changes on embedded derivatives not hedged, business combination expenses and the amortization of purchased intangible assets, gain (loss) on disposition of operations and adjustments for other significant to best of the second sec designated as hedges for accounting purposes. These instruments are used for economic hedges and to replicate fixed income securities, and by including them in adjusted net income, we are appropriately reflecting their trends in our performance and in a manner consistent with the economically hedged investments, product attributes (e.g. net investment income and interest credited to contractholder funds) or replicated investments. Business combination expenses are excluded because they are non-recurring in nature and the amortization of purchased intagible assets is excluded because it relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our underlying insurance business results or trends. Non-recurring items are excluded because, by their nature, they are not indicative of our business or economic trends. Accordingly, adjusted net income excludes the effect of items that tend to be highly variable from period to period and highlights the results from ongoing operations and the underlying profitability of our business. A byproduct of excluding these items to determine adjusted net income is the transparency and understanding of their significance to net income variability and profitability while recognizing these or similar items may recur in subsequent periods. Adjusted net income is used by management along with the other components of net income applicable to common shareholders to assess our performance. We use adjusted measures of adjusted net income in incentive compensation. Therefore, we believe it is useful for investors to evaluate net income applicable to common shareholders. adjusted net income and their components separately and in the aggregate when reviewing and evaluating our performance. We note that investors in financial analysts, financial analysts, financial and business metalial organizations and rating agencies utilize adjusted net income and their evaluation of our and our industry's financial performance. We note that investment decisions, recommendations and communications as it represents a reliable, representative and consistent measurement of the industry and the Company and management's performance. We note that the price to earnings multiple commonly used by insurance investors as a forward-looking valuation technique uses adjusted net income as the denominator. Adjusted net income should not be considered a substitute for net income applicable to common shareholders and does not reflect the overall profitability of our business. A reconciliation of adjusted net income to net ncome applicable to common shareholders is provided in the schedule, "Contribution to Incor

Combined ratio excluding the effect of catastrophes, prior year reserve reestimates and the amortization of purchased intangible assets ("underlying combined ratio") is a non-GAAP ratio, which is computed as the difference between four GAAP operating ratios: the combined ratio, the effect of catastrophes on the combined ratio, the effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates on the combined ratio, the effect of amortization of purchased intangible assets on the combined ratio. We believe that this ratio is useful to investors and it is used by management to reveal the trends in our Property-Liability business that may be obscured by catastrophe losses, prior year reserve reestimates, amortization of purchased intangible assets. Catastrophe losses cause our loss trends to vary significant timpact on the combined ratio. Frior year reserve reestimates are caused by unexpected loss development on historical reserve. Amortization of purchased intangible assets relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our underlying insurance business results or trends. We believe its useful for investors to evaluate these components separately and in the aggregate when reviewing our underwriting performance. We also provide it to facilitate a comparison to our outlook on the underlying combined ratio. The most directly comparable GAAP measure is the combined ratio. The underlying combined ratio should not be considered a substitute for the combined ratio and does not reflect the overall underwriting performance. A reconciliation of the underlying combined ratio is provided in the schedules "Property-Liability Results", "Alistate Brand Profitability Measures", "Esurance Brand Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures by Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand", "Other Personal Lines Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures and "Auto Profitabil by Brand" and "Commercial Lines Profitability Measures"

Average underlying loss (incurred pure premium) and expense is calculated as the underlying combined ratio (a non-GAAP measure) multiplied by the GAAP quarterly earned premium, which is annualized (multiplied by 4) ("average premium"). We believe that this measur the schedule, "Allstate Brand Statistics". re is useful to investors and it is used by management for the same reasons noted above for the underlying combined ratio. A reconciliation of average underlying loss and expense is prov

Definitions of Non-GAAP Measures (continued)

Underlying loss ratio is a non-GAAP ratio, which is computed as the difference between three GAAP operating ratios: the loss ratio, the effect of catastrophes on the combined ratio and the effect of prior year non-catastrophe reserve reestimates on the combined ratio. We believe that this ratio is useful to investors and it is used by management to reveal the trends that may be obscured by catastrophe losses and prior year reserve reestimates. Catastrophe losses cause our loss trends to vary significantly between periods as a result of their incidence of occurrence and magnitude, and can have a significant impact on the combined ratio. Prior year reserve reestimates are caused by unexpected loss development on historical reserves. We believe it is useful for investors to evaluate these components separately and in the aggregate when reviewing our underwriting performance. The most directly comparable GAAP measure is the loss ratio. The underlying loss ratio should not be considered a substitute for the loss ratio and does not reflect the overall loss ratio of our business. A reconciliation of underlying loss ratio is provided in the schedules "Property-Liability Results", "Historical Property-Liability Measures", "Esurance Brand Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Encompass Brand Profitability Measures and Statistics", "Auto Profitability Measures by Brand".

Adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity is a ratio that uses a non-GAAP measure. It is calculated by dividing the rolling 12-month adjusted net income by the average of common shareholders' equity at the beginning and at the end of the 12-months, after excluding the effect of unrealized net capital gains and losses. Return on common shareholders' equity is the most directly comparable GAAP measure. We use adjusted net income as the numerator for the same reasons we use adjusted net income, as discussed above. We use average common shareholders' equity excluding the effect of items that are unrealized and vary significantly between periods due to external economic developments such as capital market conditions like changes in equity prices and interest rates, the amount and timing of which are unrelated to the insurance underwriting process. We use it to supplemente to common shareholders' equity because it excludes the effect of items that are unrealized and vary significantly between periods due to external economic developments, the magnitude and timing of which are generally not influenced by variable from period to period. We believe that this measure is useful to investors and that it provides a valuable tool for investors when considered along with return on common shareholders' equity form return on common shareholders' equity be to determine adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity by diversiting there returns and product of excluding the items noted above to determine adjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity variability on a profession or common shareholders' equity variability on metrurn on common shareholders' equity is the transparency and understanding of their significance to return on common shareholders' equity waitable net income return on common shareholders' equity and profitability while recognizing these or similar items may recur in subsequent periods. We use eadjusted net income return on common shareholders' equity and return on common

Adjusted net income return on adjusted equity is a ratio that uses a non-GAAP measure. It is calculated by dividing the rolling 12-month adjusted net income by the equity balance, after excluding the effect of unrealized net capital gains and losses and goodwill. Return on equity is the most directly comparable GAAP measure. We use equity excluding the effect of unrealized net capital gains and losses and goodwill center of unrealized business operations. Unrealized net capital gains and losses are excluded because they vary significantly between periods due to external economic developments such as capital market conditions like changes in equity prices and interest rates, the amount and timing of which are unrelated to the insurance underwriting process. Goodwill is excluded because it relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our underlying business results. We believe it is useful for investors to have adjusted net income return on adjusted equity should not be company and management's utilization of capital. Adjusted net income return on adjusted equity should not be considered a substitute for return on equity and does not reflect the overall profitability of our business. A reconciliation of return on equity and adjusted equity can be found in the schedules, "Allstate Effect mone capitation of return on equity and "Allstate Annulties Return on Equity".

Adjusted net income, excluding purchase accounting adjustments, is a non-GAAP measure, which is computed as net income (loss) applicable to common shareholders, excluding amortization of purchased intangible assets, aftertax, and realized capital gains and losses, after-tax, and adjusted for the after-tax income statement effects of acquisition-related purchase accounting fair value adjustments to unearmed premiums, contractual liability insurance policy premium expenses, and commissions paid to retailers. Net income (loss) applicable to shareholders is the GAAP measure that is most directly comparable to adjusted net income, excluding purchase accounting adjustments, as an important measure to evaluate SquareTrade's results of operations. We believe that the measure provides investors with a valuable measure of SquareTrade's ongoing performance because it reveals trends that may be obscured by the amortization of purchased intangible assets, the acquisition-related purchase accounting adjustments, and the net effects of realized capital gains and losses. Amortization of purchased intangible assets is excluded because it relates to the acquisition purchase price and is not indicative of our business results or thends. We adjustments, and the net effects or ealized capital gains and accounting fair value adjustments because they relate to the acquisition and their effects are not indicative of the underlying business results or tends. We adjust net income, excluding purchase accounting adjustments, highlights the results from ongoing operations and the underlying or trabines and is used by management along with the other components of net income, excluding purchase accounting adjustments, highlights the results from ongoing operations and the underlying prichase accounting adjustments, and their components separately and in the aggregate when reviewing and evaluating SquareTrade's performance. Adjusted net income, excluding purchase accounting adjustments, should not be considered a substitute for net income e

Book value per common share, excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities, is a ratio that uses a non-GAAP measure. It is calculated by dividing common shareholders' equity after excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities, is a ratio that uses a non-GAAP measure. It is calculated by dividing common shareholders' equity after excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities, is a ratio that uses a non-GAAP measure. It is calculated by dividing common shares outstanding. We use the trend in book value per common share to identify and analyze the change in net worth attributable to management efforts between periods. We believe the non-GAAP ratio is useful to investors because it eliminates the effect of items that can fluctuate significantly from period to period and are generally driven by economic developments, primarily capital market conditions, the magnitude and timing of which are generally not influenced by management, and we believe it enhances understanding and comparability of performance by highlighting underlying business activity and profitability drivers. We note that book value per common share, excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities, is a realized and comparability drivers as a valuation technique. Book value per common share is the most directly comparable GAAP measure. Book value per common share, excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains and losses on fixed income securities, and book value per common share can be found in the schedule. "Book Value per common share can be found in the schedule, "Book Value per common share, excluding the impact of unrealized net capital gains on fixed income securities, and book value per common share can be found in the schedule, "Book Value per common share can be found in the schedule, "Book Value per common share, excluding the impact of unrealized net ca